

RAF HONINGTON OFFICERS' MESS

England & Wales - Charity number 1131112

Details

Status Registered

Legal form Other

Registered 2009-08-13

Register [View on the Charity Commission register](#)

Contact

Address Royal Air Force
RAF Honington
Bury St. Edmunds
IP31 1EE

Phone 01359236958

Activities

Objects: The charity's object (the object) is 'the promotion of efficiency of the armed forces of the Crown by the provision and support of facilities and activities for the efficiency and well-being of service personnel'.

Activities: Military Mess for officers.

Classification

- **How:** Makes Grants To Individuals, Makes Grants To Organisations
- **What:** Other Charitable Purposes
- **Who:** Other Defined Groups

Geography

- Suffolk

Finances

Period end	Income	Expenditure	Assets	Employees
2025-05-31	£174,462	£163,645	-	-
2024-05-31	£174,766	£178,179	-	-
2023-05-31	£152,808	£167,677	-	-
2022-05-31	£115,130	£115,030	-	-
2021-05-31	£45,906	£40,593	-	-

Trustees

Name	Role	Appointed
Mark Richard Hinde		2025-07-15

RAF HONINGTON OFFICERS' MESS

England & Wales - Charity number 1131112

Accounts



Trustees' Annual Report for the period

From: 01 Jun 2024

To: 31 May 2025

Charity name: RAF Honington Officers' Mess

Charity registration number: 1131112

Objectives and Activities

	SORP reference	
Summary of the purposes of the charity as set out in its governing document	Para 1.17	<p>The Object of the Royal Air Force Honington Officers' Mess is:</p> <p>'The promotion of efficiency of the Armed Forces of the Crown by the provision and support of facilities and activities for the efficiency and well-being of Service Personnel.'</p> <p>The object presents the Trustee with wide powers, enabling them to provide charitable assistance to all elements of the Royal Air Force Community; internal subsidy of mess activities and grant-making are the Royal Air Force Honington Officers' Mess' principal means of delivering charitable assistance.</p> <p>The Royal Air Force Honington Officers' Mess has three main aims set by the Trustee:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none">i. Encourage esprit de corps by enabling serving Mess Members to mix together in both formal dining situations and informal social activities so as to help keep service traditions alive and encourage the well-being of the Mess community.ii. Encourage, supporting and facilitating the development of sport to raise standards and to promote the link to fitness, teamwork and personal development through sporting activity and opportunities.iii. Supporting facilities and capital projects to enable the possible provision for the

		<p>Royal Air Force Honington community.</p> <p>Details of the Fund's objectives and activities are grouped together within the appropriate aims and details of the scope of each activity are given in the 'Achievements and Performance' section.</p>
<p>Summary of the main activities in relation to those purposes for the public benefit, in particular, the activities, projects or services identified in the accounts.</p>	<p>Para 1.17 and 1.19</p>	<p>The Officers' Mess derives public benefit as it assists in providing Royal Air Force personnel with the necessary skills to carry out the Royal Air Force contribution to defence of the United Kingdom and its interests. Service Funds are established for the benefit of Service personnel to promote military efficiency which underpins esprit de corps and team working, and they help to encourage personnel to develop the character, spirit and attitude to face challenges and danger associated with military service. As a result the Officers' Mess derives a benefit to the general public in helping to provide personnel who are motivated, have a high morale and are willing to serve the needs of their country and that of its public, at all times.</p>
<p>Statement confirming whether the trustees have had regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit</p>	<p>Para 1.18</p>	<p>The above statement has been agreed by RAF Air Command HQ Service Funds and the Charity Commission. With assistance available from Air Command staff, the Trustee has paid due regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit.</p>

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

	SORP reference	
<p>Policy on grant making</p>	<p>Para 1.38</p>	<p>Prior to the end of the Financial Year the Financial Plan/Budget is proposed to the Membership at an Extraordinary General Meeting (EGM). The plan details the proposed budget for the new Financial Year including grants, subsidies and any capital expenditure for ratification by the membership. If agreed at the EGM, minutes are then distributed to the Trustee for ratification and approval. The Mess Committee meetings take place each month to discuss finances and any other business of the Mess.</p>
<p>Policy on social investment including program related investment</p>	<p>Para 1.38</p>	<p>In line with RAF Honington Investments Reserve. The Investment Reserve contains monies that are invested to provide future security for The Mess. This fund remains within the CCLA and Schrodgers and will also provide additional income. The current investments are detailed within the FP.</p>
		<p>Mess Funds fall into two categories: Unrestricted Funds and Restricted Funds</p>

Contribution made by volunteers	Para 1.38	Unrestricted funds are shown on Mess Bills as 'Mess Subscription', and are an amalgamation of the old charges that covered Maintenance, Entertainments, Mess Improvements & Beverages etc. Unrestricted Funds can be used to cover any of the areas mentioned above at the discretion of the Mess, without recourse to a General Meeting. Restricted Funds can only be used for the purpose for which they are collected, e.g. Sports Levy can only be passed to the Stn Sports Fund.
Other		The Mess committee meets on a monthly basis to decide on the support given to requests for assistance. Requests for assistance for activities are discussed by the committee and approved based on merits of the individual bids. Activities requesting assistance are asked to provide financial details of any fund held by them.

Achievements and Performance

	SORP reference	
Summary of the main achievements of the charity, identifying the difference the charity's work has made to the circumstances of its beneficiaries and any wider benefits to society as a whole.	Para 1.20	The mess has hosted an increasing number of events for the membership and dependents; quiz nights, Families Happy Hours etc.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Achievements against objectives set	Para 1.41	<p>The objectives set out in the financial plan which is accepted by the Trustee and then voted in by the membership for that financial year.</p> <p>Committee meetings are held monthly to review and keep track of performance and adjustments made if needed. This is fed back to the Trustee via their appointed representative, President of the Mess Committee (PMC).</p> <p>Mess subscriptions have returned to pre-covid levels. Entertainments and projects</p>
-------------------------------------	-----------	--

		are correctly managed, stopping the mess overspending.
Performance of fundraising activities against objectives set	Para 1.41	The mess generates income by levying subscriptions and profits generated from the bar.
Investment performance against objectives	Para 1.41	The primary role of investments held by the charity are for the purpose of safeguarding the charity's future by generating funds through investment. These are held in low risk managed accounts such as Schrodgers and CCLA and are monitored by quarterly reports and an end of year report to the charity's committee. Performance for the FY was £872.80 against a target of £1000
Other		N/A

Financial Review

Review of the charity's financial position at the end of the period	Para 1.21	The RAF Honington Officers' Mess generated a small surplus after accounting for movement in the investments, £14,266. This puts the charity in a positive position moving into 25/26, although Inflation may have an impact on purchases and subscription prices.
Statement explaining the policy for holding reserves stating why they are held	Para 1.22	AP3223, Leaflet 311, Operating Reserves Policy is the AIR policy that defines how and why reserves are held. The mess currently holds a reserve as directed by the Trustee. It was designed to ensure the charity had financial viability to meet payments for the mess for up to 3 months of no income to prevent the mess from going into the debt.
Amount of reserves held	Para 1.22	The mess holds the following reserves: <u>2024/2025</u> £95,545 – Equal to 7.0 months expenditure <u>2023/2024</u> £80,234 – Equal to 5.4 months expenditure
Reasons for holding zero reserves	Para 1.22	N/A
Details of fund materially in deficit	Para 1.24	N/A

Explanation of any uncertainties about the charity continuing as a going concern	Para 1.23	Currently there no uncertainties regarding the future of the Charity continuing.
--	-----------	--

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

The charity's principal sources of funds (including any fundraising)	Para 1.47	The principal source of funding for the charity comes through member subscription rates. These are generated by the committee and voted for by the charity members to fund events and overheads throughout the year for the benefit of the membership.
Investment policy and objectives including any social investment policy adopted.	Para 1.46	Investments remain with Schrodgers and CCLA.
A description of the principal risks facing the charity	Para 1.46	<p>To continue to meet the strategic and operational objectives of the Officers Mess, the Trustee has given consideration to the major risks to which the charity is exposed. He is satisfied that systems and procedures have been established in order to manage these risks. This is done through the means of a Service Funds Internal Audit Board, convened at the start of each Financial Year, to carry out internal arithmetical and management audit of the charity. In addition, the Trustee maintains a Risk Register detailing areas which may be cause of concern presently and into the future. Risks have been analysed and assessed according to their impact and likelihood of occurrence. Systems implemented to mitigate these risks are continually reviewed. The main risk over the year is as follows:</p> <p>Potential Risk Cost of living crisis will have an impact on the Messes as planned expenditure does not account for increased costings.</p> <p>Mitigation The Membership were made aware of potential increased costings and will revise any further increases in the next FY.</p> <p>Potential Risk Without having sufficiently trained members on the SFIAB the effectiveness of the division will be significantly reduced.</p> <p>Mitigation The unit trawls JPA for newly assigned personnel with the qualification and actively engages with them.</p>

Other		<p>During the Financial Year, following the findings of the independent examination and the RAF Service Funds Assurance review, the charity's fixed assets were reviewed and restated.</p> <p>A note to which is shown within the CC17a, Note 14.6(ix).</p>
-------	--	---

Structure, Governance and Management

Description of charity's trusts:		
Type of governing document (trust deed, royal charter)	Para 1.25	Constitution
How is the charity constituted? (e.g unincorporated association, CIO)	Para 1.25	Unincorporated Constitution
Trustee selection methods including details of any constitutional provisions e.g. election to post or name of any person or body entitled to appoint one or more trustees	Para 1.25	The Station Commander at Royal Air Force Honington is appointed as the ex-officio Trustee of all Service Funds at Royal Air Force Honington. Appointment of Station Commanders is controlled by Royal Air Force Headquarters Air Command, Royal Air Force High Wycombe.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Policies and procedures adopted for the induction and training of trustees	Para 1.51	The Trustee delegates the day-to-day management and control of the Officers' Mess together with the disbursement of grants to a management committee chaired by the President of the Mess Committee who is appointed by the Trustee. Members of the committee are appointed from functional areas or sections of the unit. However, all management decisions, acquisitions and expenditure are subject to the Trustees' approval by signature in the minute book.
The charity's organisational structure and any wider network with which the charity works	Para 1.51	Committee meetings take place each month. The budget for the next financial year is set in May by the Committee for approval by Mess Members at the General Meeting. The Annual General Meeting ratifies the annual audited accounts of the Mess. Minutes are taken at each Committee and General Meeting and are circulated to reach the Trustee within 10 working days of the meeting for their approval.
Relationship with any related parties	Para 1.51	As Trustee of all Service Funds at Royal Air Force Honington, the Station Commander also has responsibility for one other separately run Service Fund Registered

		Charity; namely the Royal Air Force Honington Sgts' Mess and a number of other sport/society/welfare funds termed as 'Banked Funds' which are accepted charities under the Statutory Instrument 1056/65.
Other		The Trustee has continued a programme of work to identify procedures to mitigate risk and minimise potential impact should risks materialise. A Service Funds Internal Audit Board is convened at the start of each FY to carry out an internal arithmetical and management audit of the charity.

Reference and Administrative details

Charity name	Royal Air Force Honington Officers' Mess
Other name the charity uses	N/A
Registered charity number	1131112
Charity's principal address	Royal Air Force Honington Bury St Edmunds Suffolk IP31 1EE

Names of the charity trustees who manage the charity

	Trustee name	Office (if any)	Dates acted if not for whole year	Name of person (or body) entitled to appoint trustee (if any)
1	M Hayward	Station Commander	11 Jan 23 – 14 Jul 25	Appointment of Station Commanders is controlled by the RAF Manning Organisation at HQ Air Command.
2	M Hinde	Station Commander	14 Jul 25 - Current	
3				

Corporate trustees – names of the directors at the date the report was approved

Director name		

Name of trustees holding title to property belonging to the charity

Trustee name	Dates acted if not for whole year	

Funds held as custodian trustees on behalf of others

Description of the assets held in this capacity	None
Name and objects of the charity on whose behalf the assets are held and how this	N/A

falls within the custodian charity's objects	
Details of arrangements for safe custody and segregation of such assets from the charity's own assets	N/A

Additional information (optional)

Names and addresses of advisers (Optional information)

Type of adviser	Name	Address

Name of chief executive or names of senior staff members (Optional information)

--

Exemptions from disclosure

Reason for non-disclosure of key personnel details

--


Other optional information

--

Declarations

The trustees declare that they have approved the trustees' report above.

Signed on behalf of the charity's trustees

Signature(s)	
Full name(s)	Mark Hinde
Position (e.g. Secretary, Chair, etc)	Station Commander (Managing Trustee)
Date	10/3/26

*PI note that I assumed the role of managing trustee in Jul 2025, after the period of this report.



RAF Honington Officers' Mess			Charity No	1131112
Annual accounts for the period				
Period start date	01 Jun 2024	To	Period end date	31 May 2025



Section A Statement of Financial Activities

Recommended categories by activity	Guidance Notes	Unrestricted funds £ F01	Restricted income funds £ F02	Endowment funds £ F03	Total funds £ F04	Prior Year funds £ F05
Incoming resources (Note 3)						
Income and endowments from:						
Donations and legacies	S01	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities	S02	170,771	1,300	-	172,071	173,306
Other trading activities	S03	-	-	-	-	-
Investments	S04	2,391	-	-	2,391	1,460
Separate material item of income	S05	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S06	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S07	173,162	1,300	-	174,462	174,766
Resources expended (Note 6)						
Expenditure on:						
Raising funds	S08	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities	S09	162,345	1,300	-	163,645	178,179
Separate material item of expense	S10	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S11	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S12	162,345	1,300	-	163,645	178,179
Net income/(expenditure) before investment gains/(losses)	S13	10,817	-	-	10,817	(3,413)
Net gains/(losses) on investments	S14	3,449	-	-	3,449	4,711
Net income/(expenditure)	S15	14,266	-	-	14,266	1,298
Extraordinary items (Note 7)	S16	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers between funds	S17	-	-	-	-	-
Other recognised gains/(losses):						
Gains and (losses) on revaluation of fixed assets for the charity's own use	S18	-	-	-	-	-
Other gains/(losses)	S19	-	-	-	-	-
Net movement in funds	S20	14,266	-	-	14,266	1,298
Reconciliation of funds:						
Total funds brought forward	S21	171,780	-	17,150	188,930	187,632
Total funds carried forward	S22	186,044	-	17,150	203,194	188,930

Section B

Balance Sheet

RAF Honington
Officers' Mess
at 31 May 2025

Fixed assets

Intangible assets (Note 15)
Tangible assets (Note 14)
Heritage assets (Note 16)
Investments (Note 17)
Total fixed assets

Guidance
Notes

Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total this year	Total last year
£ F01	£ F02	£ F03	£ F04	£ F05
-	-	-	-	-
90,499	-	-	90,499	91,546
-	-	-	-	-
24,827	-	17,150	41,977	38,528
115,326	-	17,150	132,476	130,074

Current assets

Stock (Note 18)
Debtors (Note 19)
Investments (Note 17.4)
Cash at bank and in hand (Note 24)
Total current assets

B01
B02
B03
B04
B05

5,306	-	-	5,306	6,599
23,238	-	-	23,238	16,593
-	-	-	-	-
49,001	-	-	49,001	53,430
77,545	-	-	77,545	76,622

Creditors: amounts falling due within one year (Note 20)
Cash at bank and in hand (Note 20)

B06
B07
B08
B09
B10

6,827	-	-	6,827	11,660
-	-	-	-	6,106

Total current liabilities

B11

6,827	-	-	6,827	17,766
--------------	----------	----------	--------------	---------------

Net current assets/(liabilities)

B12

70,718	-	-	70,718	58,856
---------------	----------	----------	---------------	---------------

Total assets less current liabilities

B13

186,044	-	17,150	203,194	188,930
----------------	----------	---------------	----------------	----------------

Creditors: amounts falling due after one year (Note 20)
Provisions for liabilities

B14
B15

-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-

Total net assets or liabilities

B16

186,044	-	17,150	203,194	188,930
----------------	----------	---------------	----------------	----------------

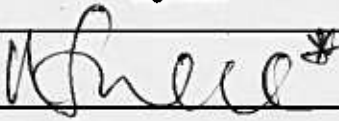
Funds of the Charity

Endowment funds (Note 27)
Restricted income funds (Note 27)
Designated funds
Unrestricted funds
Revaluation reserve
Total funds

B17
B18
B19d
B19
B20
B21

-	-	17,150	17,150	17,150
-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-
186,044	-	-	186,044	171,780
-	-	-	-	-
186,044	-	17,150	203,194	188,930

Signed by one or two trustees on behalf of all the trustees

Signature	Date of approval
	10 ³ 26
Wing Commander M Hinde	

* PLS note that I assumed the role of Managing Trustee, before this period, in Jul 2025.

Section C**Statement of Cash Flows**

RAF Honington
Officers' Mess
Year to 31 May 2025

Net movement in funds generated from operations	14,266
--	---------------

Depreciation in the year	2,739
Disposal of Fixed Assets	-
Revaluation of Fixed Assets	-
Movement in Stocks/Inventories	1,293
Movement in Debtors/Receivables	(6,645)
Movement in Creditors/Payables	(4,833)

Net movement in assets and liabilities	(7,446)
---	----------------

Net cash generated from operations	6,820
---	--------------

Investing Activities	
Investment in Fixed Assets	(1,692)
Changes in Investments	(3,449)

Total for Investing Activities	(5,141)
---------------------------------------	----------------

Financing Activities	
Repayment of Loans	-

Total for Financing Activities	-
---------------------------------------	----------

Total movement in Cash at bank and in hand	1,679
---	--------------

Cash at bank and in hand (Note 24)	53,430
Cash at bank and in hand (Note 20) (Overdraft)	(6,106)

Cash at bank and in hand B/fwd	01 Jun 2024	47,324
---------------------------------------	--------------------	---------------

Cash at bank and in hand (Note 24)	49,001
Cash at bank and in hand (Note 20) (Overdraft)	-

Cash at bank and in hand C/Fwd	31 May 2025	49,001
---------------------------------------	--------------------	---------------

RAF Honington
Officers' Mess
Year Ending 31 May 2025

Section D**Notes to the accounts****Note 1 Basis of preparation**

This section should be completed by all charities.

1.1 Basis of accounting

These accounts have been prepared under the historical cost convention with items recognised at cost or transaction value unless otherwise stated in the relevant note(s) to these accounts.

The financial statements have been prepared in accordance with:

- the Statement of Recommended Practice: Accounting and Reporting by Charities preparing their
 - accounts in accordance with the Financial Reporting Standard applicable in the UK and Republic of Ireland (FRS 102) issued on 16 July 2014
 - and with the Charities Act 2011.

The charity constitutes a public benefit entity as defined by FRS 102.*

Yes

* -Tick as appropriate

1.2 Going concern

If there are material uncertainties related to events or conditions that cast significant doubt on the charity's ability to continue as a going concern, please provide the following details or state "Not applicable", if appropriate:

An explanation as to those factors that support the conclusion that the charity is a going concern;

N/A

Disclosure of any uncertainties that make the going concern assumption doubtful;

N/A

Where accounts are not prepared on a going concern basis, please disclose this fact together with the basis on which the trustees prepared the accounts and the reason why the charity is not regarded as a going concern.

N/A

Section D

Notes to the accounts

1.3 Change of accounting policy

The accounts present a true and fair view and the accounting policies adopted are those outlined in note { }.

Yes*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	<input type="checkbox"/>	

Please disclose:

(i) the nature of the change in accounting policy;	N/A
(ii) the reasons why applying the new accounting policy provides more reliable and more relevant information; and	N/A
(iii) the amount of the adjustment for each line affected in the current period, each prior period presented and the aggregate amount of the adjustment relating to periods before those presented, 3.44 FRS 102 SORP.	N/A

1.4 Changes to accounting estimates

No changes to accounting estimates have occurred in the reporting period (3.46 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	<input type="checkbox"/>	

Please disclose:

(i) the nature of any changes;	N/A
(ii) the effect of the change on income and expense or assets and liabilities for the current period; and	N/A
(iii) where practicable, the effect of the change in one or more future periods.	N/A

Section D**Notes to the accounts****1.5 Material prior year errors**

No material prior year error have been identified in the reporting period (3.47 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*

No*

* -Tick as appropriate

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the prior period error;</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(ii) for each prior period presented in the accounts, the amount of the correction for each account line item affected; and</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(iii) the amount of the correction at the beginning of the earliest prior period presented in the accounts.</i>	<i>N/A</i>

Note 2

Accounting Policies

Please complete this note when first reporting under FRS2102. Section 35 of FRS102, requires 3 reconciliations to be presented, if all are applicable.

2.1 RECONCILIATION WITH PREVIOUS GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRACTICE

Please provide a description of the nature of each change in accounting policy

None

Reconciliation of funds per previous GAAP to funds determined under FRS 102

	Start of period £	End of period £
Fund balances as previously stated		
Adjustments:		

Fund balance as restated

-	-
---	---

Reconciliation of net income/(net expenditure) per previous GAAP to net income/(net expenditure) under FRS 102

	End of period £
Net income/(expenditure) as previously stated	
Adjustments:	

Previous period net income/(expenditure) as restated

-

Note 2

Accounting Policies

This standard list of accounting policies has been applied by the charity except for those identified, "No" or "N/A". Where a different or additional policy has been adopted then this is detailed in the box below.

2.1 INCOME

Recognition of income	These are included in the Statement of Financial Activities <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • the charity becomes entitled to the resources; • it is more likely than not that the trustees will receive the resources; and • the monetary value can be measured with sufficient reliability. 	Yes
Offsetting	There has been no offsetting of assets and liabilities, or income and expenses, unless required or permitted by the FRS 102 SORP or FRS 102.	Yes
Grants and donations	Grants and donations are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP).	N/A
	In the case of performance related grants, income must only be recognised to the extent that the charity has provided the specified goods or services as entitlement to the grant only occurs when the performance related conditions are met (5.16 FRS 102 SORP).	N/A
Legacies	Legacies are included in the SoFA when receipt is probable, that is, when there has been grant of probate, the executors have established that there are sufficient assets in the estate and any conditions attached to the legacy are either within the control of the charity or have been met.	N/A
Government grants	The charity has received government grants in the reporting period	No
Tax reclaims on donations and gifts	Gift Aid receivable is included in income when there is a valid declaration from the donor. Any Gift Aid amount recovered on a donation is considered to be part of that gift and is treated as an addition to the same fund as the initial donation unless the donor or the terms of the appeal have specified otherwise.	N/A
Contractual income and performance related grants	This is only included in the SoFA once the charity has provided the related goods or services or met the performance related conditions.	N/A
Donated goods	Donated goods are measured at fair value (the amount for which the asset could be exchanged) unless impractical to do so.	N/A
	The cost of any stock of goods donated for distribution to beneficiaries is deemed to be the fair value of those gifts at the time of their receipt and they are recognised on receipt. In the reporting period in which the stocks are distributed, they are recognised as an expense at the carrying amount of the stocks at distribution.	N/A
	Donated goods for resale are measured at fair value on initial recognition, which is the expected proceeds from sale less the expected costs of sale, and recognised in 'Income from other trading activities' with the corresponding stock recognised in the balance sheet. On its sale the value of stock is charged against 'Income from other trading activities' and the proceeds from sale are also recognised as 'Income from other trading activities'.	N/A
	Goods donated for on-going use by the charity are recognised as tangible fixed assets and included in the SoFA as incoming resources when receivable.	N/A
	Gifts in kind for use by the charity are included in the SoFA as income from donations when receivable	N/A

Donated services and facilities	Donated services and facilities are included in the SoFA when received at the value of the gift to the charity provided the value of the gift can be measured reliably.	N/A
	Donated services and facilities that are consumed immediately are recognised as income with an equivalent amount recognised as an expense under the appropriate heading in the SoFA.	N/A
Support costs	The charity has incurred expenditure on support costs.	Yes
Volunteer help	The value of any voluntary help received is not included in the accounts but is described in the trustees' annual report.	N/A
Income from interest, royalties and dividends	This is included in the accounts when receipt is probable and the amount receivable can be measured reliably	Yes
Income from membership subscriptions	Membership subscriptions received in the nature of a gift are recognised in Donations and Legacies.	N/A
	Membership subscriptions which gives a member the right to buy services or other benefits are recognised as income earned from the provision of goods and services as income from charitable activities.	Yes
Settlement of insurance claims	Insurance claims are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP) and are included as an item of other income in the SoFA.	N/A
Investment gains and losses	This includes any realised or unrealised gains or losses on the sale of investments and any gain or loss resulting from revaluing investments to market value at the end of the year.	Yes
 2.2 EXPENDITURE & LIABILITIES		
Liability recognition	Liabilities are recognised where it is more likely than not that there is a legal or constructive obligation committing the charity to pay out resources and the amount of the obligation can be measured with reasonable certainty.	Yes
Governance and support costs	Support costs have been allocated between governance costs and other support. Governance costs comprise all costs involving public accountability of the charity and its compliance with regulation and good practice.	Yes
	Support costs include central functions and have been allocated to activity cost categories on a basis consistent with the use of resources, eg allocating property costs by floor areas, or per capita, staff costs by the time spent and other costs by their usage.	N/A
Grants with performance conditions	Where the charity gives a grant with conditions for its payment being a specific level of service or output to be provided, such grants are only recognised in the SoFA once the recipient of the grant has provided the specified service or output.	N/A
Grants payable without performance conditions	Where there are no conditions attaching to the grant that enables the donor charity to realistically avoid the commitment, a liability for the full funding obligation must be recognised.	Yes

Section D Notes to the accounts
cont...

Redundancy cost	The charity made no redundancy payments during the reporting period.	N/A
Deferred income	No material item of deferred income has been included in the accounts	No
Creditors	The charity has creditors which are measured at settlement amounts less any trade discounts	Yes
Provisions for liabilities	A liability is measured on recognition at its historical cost and then subsequently measured at the best estimate of the amount required to settle the obligation at the reporting date	N/A
Basic financial instruments	The charity accounts for basic financial instruments on initial recognition as per paragraph 10.7 FRS 102 SORP. Subsequent measurement is as per paragraphs 11.17 to 11.19, FRS 102 SORP.	Yes
2.4 ASSETS		
Tangible fixed assets for use by charity	These are capitalised if they can be used for more than one year, and cost above £500	Yes
	They are valued at cost.	No
	The depreciation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 14.	Yes
Intangible fixed assets	The charity has intangible fixed assets, that is, non-monetary assets that do not have physical substance but are identifiable and are controlled by the charity through custody or legal rights. The amortisation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 15.	N/A
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Heritage assets	The charity has heritage assets, that is, non-monetary assets with historic, artistic, scientific, technological, geophysical or environmental qualities that are held and maintained principally for their contribution to knowledge and culture. The depreciation rates and methods used as disclosed in note 16.	N/A
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Investments	Fixed asset investments in quoted shares, traded bonds and similar investments are valued at initially at cost and subsequently at fair value (their market value) at the year end. The same treatment is applied to unlisted investments unless fair value cannot be measured reliably in which case it is measured at cost less impairment.	Yes
	Investments held for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than 1 year are treated as current asset investments	N/A
Stocks and work in progress	Stocks held for sale as part of non-charitable trade are measured at the lower or cost or net realisable value.	N/A
	Goods or services provided as part of a charitable activity are measured at net realisable value based on the service potential provided by items of stock.	Yes
	Work in progress is valued at cost less any foreseeable loss that is likely to occur on the contract.	N/A

Debtors

Debtors (including trade debtors and loans receivable) are measured on initial recognition at settlement amount after any trade discounts or amount advanced by the charity. Subsequently, they are measured at the cash or other consideration expected to be received

Yes

Current asset investments

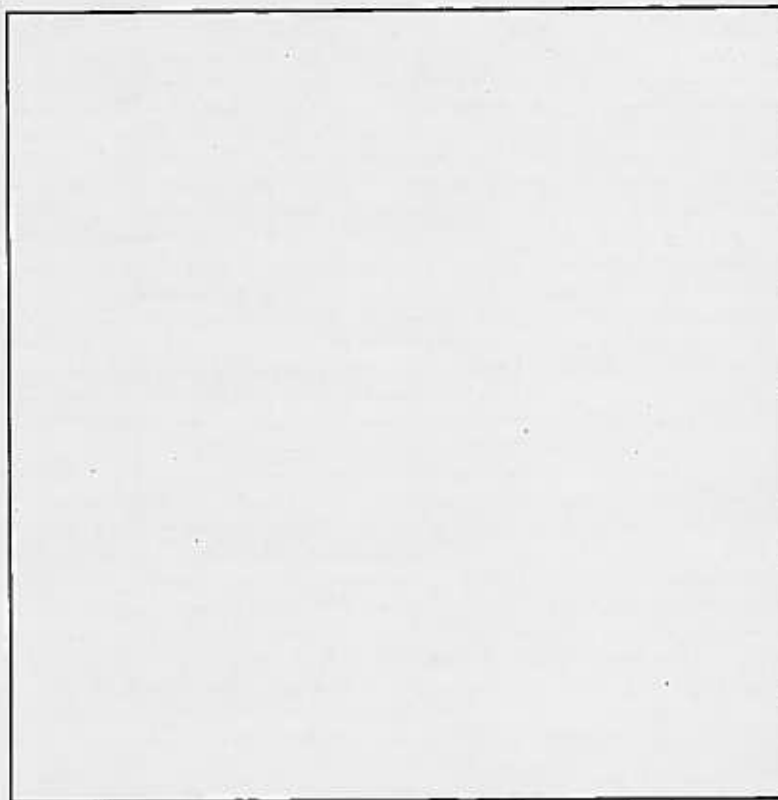
The charity has investments which it holds for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date less than one year. These include cash on deposit and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than one year held for investment purposes rather than to meet short term cash commitments as they fall due.

N/A

They are valued at fair value except where they qualify as basic financial instruments

N/A

Policies adopted additional to or different from those above



Note 3 Analysis of income

Analysis	Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year			
	Unrestricted funds £	Restricted income funds £	Endowment funds £	Total funds £	Unrestricted funds £	Restricted income funds £	Endowment funds £	Prior year funds £
Donations and legacies:								
Donations and gifts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gift Aid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General grants provided by government/other charities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Membership subscriptions and sponsorships which are in substance donations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Donated goods, facilities and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other donations and legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities:								
Bar Income	48,019	-	-	48,019	57,561	-	-	57,561
Function Income	66,026	1,300	-	67,326	57,580	-	-	57,580
Maintenance Income	3,918	-	-	3,918	4,835	-	-	4,835
Mess Subscriptions	52,341	-	-	52,341	53,064	-	-	53,064
Sundry Income	467	-	-	467	266	-	-	266
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	170,771	1,300	-	172,071	173,306	-	-	173,306
Other trading activities:								
Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income from investments:								
Interest income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividend income	2,391	-	-	2,391	1,460	-	-	1,460
Rental and leasing income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	2,391	-	-	2,391	1,460	-	-	1,460
Separate material item of income:								
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other:								
Conversion of endowment funds into income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gain on disposal of a tangible fixed asset held for charity's own use	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gain on disposal of a programme related investment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royalties from the exploitation of intellectual property rights	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other - Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL INCOME	173,162	1,300	-	174,462	174,766	-	-	174,766

Other information:

Where any endowment fund is converted into income in the reporting period, please give the reason for the conversion.

Within the income items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)

Note 4 Analysis of receipts of government grants

	Description	This year	Last year
		£	£
Government grant 1	N/A	-	-
Government grant 2		-	-
Government grant 3		-	-
Other		-	-
	Total	-	-

Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to grants that have been recognised in income.

This year	Last year

Please give details of other forms of government assistance from which the charity has directly benefited.

--	--

Note 5 Donated goods, facilities and services

	This year £	Last year £
Seconded staff	-	-
Use of property	-	-
Other	-	-
Total	-	-

	This year	Last year
Please provide details of the accounting policy for the recognition and valuation of donated goods, facilities and services.	N/A	N/A
Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to resources from donated goods and services not recognised in income.	N/A	N/A
Please give details of other forms of other donated goods and services not recognised in the accounts, eg contribution of unpaid volunteers.	N/A	N/A

Note 6

Analysis of expenditure

Analysis	Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year			
	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Expenditure on raising funds:								
Incurred seeking donations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incurred seeking legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incurred seeking grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating membership schemes and social lotteries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Staging fundraising events	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fundraising agents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating charity shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating a trading company - non-charitable trading	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Advertising, marketing, direct mail and publicity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Start up costs incurred in generating new source of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Database development costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment management costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portfolio management costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cost of obtaining investment advice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment administration costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intellectual property licencing costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rent collection, property repairs, maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on raising funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditure on charitable activities								
Accounting Services	265	-	-	265	252	-	-	252
Bar	41,547	-	-	41,547	50,677	-	-	50,677
Depreciation	2,739	-	-	2,739	2,669	-	-	2,669
Functions	100,287	1,300	-	101,587	103,299	-	-	103,299
Grants made	600	-	-	600	-	-	-	-
Independent Examination	901	-	-	901	858	-	-	858
Insurance	244	-	-	244	1,575	-	-	1,575
Maintenance	2,848	-	-	2,848	4,031	-	-	4,031
Movement in Provision for Doubtful Debts	328	-	-	328	-	-	-	-
Newspapers and Periodicals	(500)	-	-	(500)	1,330	-	-	1,330
Performing Rights	977	-	-	977	1,027	-	-	1,027
Professional Fees	852	-	-	852	-	-	-	-
Refreshments	10,818	-	-	10,818	12,297	-	-	12,297
Sundry	467	-	-	467	-	-	-	-
TV Licences and Subscriptions	172	-	-	172	164	-	-	164
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on charitable activities	162,345	1,300	-	163,645	178,179	-	-	178,179
Separate material item of expense								
Extraordinary items	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total separate material item of expense	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other								
Fixed Assets Disposal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total other expenditure	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	162,345	1,300	-	163,645	178,179	-	-	178,179

Other information:

Analysis of expenditure on charitable activities

Activity or programme	Activity	This year				Last year			
		Activities undertaken directly £	Grant funding of activities £	Support Costs £	Total this year £	Activities undertaken directly £	Grant funding of activities £	Support Costs £	Total prior year £
Activity 1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 2		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 3		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 4		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 5		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Prior year expenditure on charitable activities can be analysed as follows:

Within the expenditure items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)

Newspapers and Periodicals – The credit on this account arises from an over-accrual in the previous financial year, together with the discontinuation of newspaper purchases.

Note 7 Extraordinary items

Please explain the nature of each extraordinary item occurring in the period.

	Description	This year £	Last year £
Extraordinary item 1		-	-
Extraordinary item 2		-	-
Extraordinary item 3		-	-
Extraordinary item 4		-	-
	Total extraordinary items	-	-

Note 8 Funds received as agent

8.1 Please complete this note if the charity has agreed to administer the funds of another entity as its agent. Note: If a charity is acting as an agent, it should not recognise the income in the Statement of Financial Activities or the Balance Sheet.

Description/name of party	Related party (Yes or No)	Amount received		Amount paid out		Balance held at period end	
		This year	Last year	This year	Last year	This year	Last year
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Funds Received for Distribution	Yes	5,487	5,872	5,512	6,785	445	470
Contractor - Pay as you dine	No	16,291	30,266	16,581	30,636	2,104	2,394
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		21,778	36,138	22,093	37,421	2,549	2,864

8.2 Where a consortia or similar arrangement exists whereby 2 or more charities co-operate to achieve economies in the purchase of goods or services, please disclose details of any balances outstanding between any participating members.

Description/name of party	Balance held at period end	
	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Note 9

Support Costs

Please complete this note if the charity has analysed its expenses using activity categories and has support costs.

This year

Support cost (examples)	Raising funds	Furthering Objectives	Activity 2	Activity 3	Grand total	Basis of allocation
	£	£	£	£	£	(Describe method)
Governance	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	

Last year

Support cost (examples)	Raising funds	Furthering Objectives	Activity 2	Activity 3	Grand total	Basis of allocation
	£	£	£	£	£	(Describe method)
Governance	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	

Please provide details of the accounting policy adopted for the apportionment of costs between activities and any estimation techniques used to calculate their apportionment.

Note 10 Details of certain items of expenditure**10.1 Fees for examination of the accounts**

Please provide details of the amount paid for any statutory external scrutiny of accounts and other services provided by your independent examiner. If nothing was paid please enter '0' in the appropriate box(es).

	This year £	Last year £
Independent examiner's fees	901	858
Assurance services other than audit or independent examination	-	-
Tax advisory fees	-	-
Other fees (for example: financial advice, consultancy, accountancy services) paid to the independent examiner	265	252

Note 11 Paid employees

Please complete this note if the charity has any employees.

11.1 Staff Costs

	This year £	Last year £
Salaries and wages	-	-
Social security costs	-	-
Pension costs (defined contribution scheme)	-	-
Other employee benefits	-	-
Total staff costs	-	-

Please provide details of expenditure on staff working for the charity whose contracts are with and are paid by a related party

N/A

Please give details of the number of employees whose total employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) fell within each band of £10,000 from £60,000 upwards. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

No employees received employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) for the reporting period of more than £60,000

True

Band	Number of employees	
	This year	Last year
£60,000 to £69,999	-	-
£70,000 to £79,999	-	-
£80,000 to £89,999	-	-
£90,000 to £99,999	-	-
£100,000 to £109,999	-	-

Please provide the total amount paid to key management personnel (includes trustees and senior management) for their services to the charity

This year	Last year
-	-

11.2 Average head count in the year

The parts of the charity in which the employees work

	This year Number	Last year Number
Fundraising	-	-
Charitable Activities	-	-
Governance	-	-
Other	-	-
Total	-	-

11.3 Ex-gratia payments to employees and others (excluding trustees)

Please complete if an ex-gratia payment is made.

No ex-gratia payments have been made

Please explain the nature of the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the legal authority or reason for making the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the amount of the payment (or value of any waiver of a right to an asset)

This year	
Last year	

11.4 Redundancy payments

Please complete if any redundancy or termination payment is made in the period.

No Redundancies during the period

Total amount of payment

--

The nature of the payment (cash, asset etc.)

This year	
Last year	

The extent of redundancy funding at the balance sheet date

This year	
Last year	

Please state the accounting policy for any redundancy or termination payments

This year	
Last year	

Note 12

Defined contribution pension scheme or defined benefit scheme accounted for as a defined contribution scheme.

12.1 Please complete this note if a defined contribution pension scheme is operated.

Amount of contributions recognised in the SOFA as an expense

This year	Last year
£0	£0
N/A	N/A

Please explain the basis for allocating the liability and expense of defined contribution pension scheme between activities and between restricted and unrestricted funds.

12.2 Please complete this section where the charity participates in a defined benefit pension plan but is unable to ascertain its share of the underlying assets and liabilities.

Please confirm that although the scheme is accounted for as a defined contribution plan, it is a defined benefit plan.

N/A
N/A

Please provide such information as is available about the plan's surplus or deficit and the implications, if any, for the reporting charity

12.3 Please complete this section where the charity participates in a multi-employer defined benefit pension plan that is accounted for as a defined contribution plan.

Describe the extent to which the charity can be liable to the plan for other entities' obligations under the terms and conditions of the multi-employer plan

N/A

Note 13 Grantmaking

Please complete this note if the charity made any grants or donations which in aggregate form a material part of the charitable activities undertaken.

This year:

13.1 Analysis of grants paid (included in cost of charitable activities)

Analysis	Grants to institutions £	Grants to individuals £	Support costs £	Total £
Station Families Day	600	-	-	600
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Total	600	-	-	600

Please enter "Nil" if the charity does not identify and/or allocate support costs.

13.2 Grants made to institutions

My charity has made grants to particular institutions that are material in the context of its grantmaking. Details of the institution supported, purpose of the grant and total paid to each institution is available on the charity's web site.

No

Names of institution	Purpose	Total amount of grants paid £
		-
		-
		-
Total grants to institutions in reporting period		-
Other unanalysed grants		-
Total Grants Paid		-

Last year:

13.3 Analysis of grants paid (included in cost of charitable activities)

Analysis	Grants to institutions £	Grants to individuals £	Support costs £	Total £
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-

Please enter "Nil" if the charity does not identify and/or allocate support costs.

13.4 Grants made to institutions

My charity has made grants to particular institutions that are material in the context of its grantmaking. Details of the institution supported, purpose of the grant and total paid to each institution is available on the charity's web site.

		No
Names of institution	Purpose	Total amount of grants paid £
		-
		-
		-
Total grants to institutions in reporting period		-
Other unanalysed grants		-
Total Grants Paid		-

Note 14 Tangible fixed assets**Please complete this note if the charity has any tangible fixed assets****14.1 Cost or valuation**

	Freehold land & buildings	Silverware, paintings and prints	Plant, machinery and motor vehicles	Fixtures, fittings and equipment	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
At the beginning of the year	-	77,415	-	23,095	100,510
Additions	-	-	-	1,692	1,692
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	77,415	-	24,787	102,202

14.2 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis		Straight Line		Straight Line
** Rate		0%		20%, 25%

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	8,964	8,964
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	2,739	2,739
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	11,703	11,703

14.3 Net book value

Net book value at the beginning of the year	-	77,415	-	14,131	91,546
Net book value at the end of the year	-	77,415	-	13,084	90,499

14.4 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	N/A
Last year	N/A

14.5 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

	This year	Last year
<i>the effective date of the revaluation</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>the name of independent valuer, if applicable</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>the methods applied and significant assumptions</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.</i>	N/A	N/A

Details of the last revaluation

the effective date of the revaluation

Dec-2022

the name of independent valuer

Lacy Scott & Knight

(i) the methods applied and significant assumptions

Based upon the valuer's opinion of the same for insurance purposes only.

In adherence to the guidelines for RAF service charities, the value of fixed assets outlined in the organisation's financial statements are as follows:

Silverware, painting and prints, and select furniture items are recorded at an insured valuation, which is subject to professional review every five years. It should be noted that due to the elapsed time, the original acquisition costs of most assets are not ascertainable. Consequently, it has not been possible to determine the amount of any related Revaluation reserve.

(ii) the methods applied and significant assumptions

Additionally, other tangible assets are depicted at historical cost less accumulated depreciation in accordance with relevant accounting standards.

14.6 Other disclosures

(i) Please state the amount of borrowing costs, if any, capitalised in the construction of tangible fixed assets and the capitalisation rate used.

(ii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of tangible fixed assets.

(iii) Details of the existence and carrying amounts of property, plant and equipment to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

This year	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

Note 15 Intangible assets*Please complete this note if the charity has any intangible assets***15.1 Cost or valuation**

	Research & development	Patents and trademarks	Other	Total
	£	£	£	£
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.2 Amortisation and impairments

**Basis	N/A	N/A	N/A
** Rate			

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Amortisation	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-

15.3 Net book value

Net book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.4 Accounting policy*Please disclose the accounting policy for intangible fixed assets including:**Reasons for choosing amortisation rates*

N/A

Policies for the recognition of any capital development

N/A

15.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A

15.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

the methods applied

the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A

15.7 Other disclosures

(i) If your intangible asset was acquired by way of grant, provide value on initial recognition and carrying amount of the asset.

(ii) Details of the carrying amounts of any intangible assets to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

(iii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of intangible assets.

(iv) State the amount of research and development expenditure recognised as expenditure in the year.

(vi) Please detail the headings in the SOFA in which a charge for amortisation of intangible assets is included.

(vii) For any material intangible assets, please provide a description, its carrying amount and any remaining amortisation period.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

Note 16**Heritage assets**

Please complete this note if the charity has heritage assets

16.1 General disclosures for all charities holding heritage assets

(i) Explain the nature and scale of heritage assets held.

N/A

(ii) Explain the policy for the acquisition, preservation, management and disposal of heritage assets.

N/A

16.2 Cost or valuation

	Heritage asset 1 £	Heritage asset 2 £	Heritage asset 3 £	Heritage asset 4 £	Total £
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.3 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
** Rate				

At beginning of the year

Disposals

Depreciation

Impairment

Transfers*

At end of year

-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-

16.4 Net book value

Net book value at the beginning of the year

Net book value at the end of the year

-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-

16.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

N/A

16.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

qualifications of independent valuer

the methods applied and significant assumptions

any significant limitations on the valuation

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A

16.7 Analysis of heritage assets by class or group distinguishing those at cost and those at valuation

Carrying amount at the beginning of the period

Additions

Disposals

Depreciation/impairment

Revaluation

Carrying amount at the end of period

At valuation Group A £	At cost Group B £	Total £
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-

16.8 Heritage assets (where heritage assets are not recognised on the balance sheet)

(i) Explain the reason why heritage assets have not been recognised on the balance sheet.

(ii) Describe the significance and nature of heritage assets.

(iii) Disclose information that is helpful in assessing the value of heritage assets.

(iv) Explain the reason why it is not practicable to obtain a valuation of heritage assets.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A

16.9 Five year summary of heritage assets transactions

	2025	2024	2023	2022	2021
	£	£	£	£	£
Purchases					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Donations					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total additions	-	-	-	-	-
Charge for impairment					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total charge for impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals					
Group A - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group B - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total disposals	-	-	-	-	-

Note 17 Investment assets

Please complete this note if the charity has any investment assets.

17.1 Fixed assets investments (please provide for each class of investment)

	Cash & cash equivalents	Listed Investments	Investment properties	Social investments	Other	Total
Carrying (fair) value at beginning of period	38,528	-	-	-	-	38,528
Add: additions to investments during period*	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less: disposals at carrying value	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less: impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add: Reversal of impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): transfer in/(out) in the period	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): net gain/(loss) on revaluation	3,449	-	-	-	-	3,449
Carrying (fair) value at end of year	41,977	-	-	-	-	41,977

*Please specify additions resulting from acquisitions through business combinations, if any.

N/A

Please note that Fair Value in this context is the amount for which an asset could be exchanged between knowledgeable and willing parties in an arm's length transaction. For traded securities, the fair value is the value of the security quoted on the London Stock Exchange Daily Official List or equivalent. For other assets where there is no market price on a traded market, it is the trustees' or valuers' best estimate of fair value.

17.2 Please provide a breakdown of investments shown above agreeing with the balance sheet row B04 differentiating between those held at fair value and those held at cost less impairment.

Analysis of investments

	Fair value at year end	Cost less impairment
	£	£
Cash & cash equivalents	41,977	-
Listed investments	-	-
Investment properties	-	-
Social investments	-	-
Other investments	-	-
Total	41,977	-
Grand total (Fair value at year end+Cost less impairment)		41,977

17.3 If your charity holds investment properties, please complete the following note:

- (i) Explain the methods and significant assumptions in determining the fair value of investment property held by the charity
- (ii) Name or independent valuer, if applicable, and relevant qualifications
- (iii) Provide details of any restrictions on the ability to realise investment property or on the remittance of income or disposal proceeds
- (iv) Explain any contractual obligations for the purchase, construction or development of investment property or for repairs, maintenance or enhancements

N/A
N/A
N/A
N/A

17.4 Please provide a breakdown of current asset investments, if applicable, agreeing with the balance sheet.

Analysis of current asset investments

- Cash or cash equivalents
- Listed investments
- Investment properties
- Social investments
- Other investments
- Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

17.5 Guarantees

Please provide details and amount of any guarantee made to or on behalf of a third party

Name of the entity or entities benefitting from those guarantees

Please explain how the guarantee furthers the charity's aims

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A

17.6 Concessionary loans

Amount of concessionary loans made (Multiple loans made may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information).

Description	This year £	Last year £
N/A	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Amount of concessionary loans received (Multiple loans received may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information).

Description	This year £	Last year £
N/A	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Terms and conditions eg interest rate, security provided

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A

Value of any concessionary loans which have been committed but not taken up at the reporting date

N/A	N/A
-----	-----

Amounts payable within 1 year

N/A	N/A
-----	-----

Amounts payable after more than 1 year

N/A	N/A
-----	-----

Amounts receivable within 1 year

N/A	N/A
-----	-----

Amounts receivable after more than 1 year

N/A	N/A
-----	-----

17.7 Additional information

Please provide information about the significance of investments to the charity's financial position or performance eg. terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A

For all investments measured at fair value, the basis for determining the value, including any assumptions applied when using a valuation technique.

N/A	N/A
-----	-----

Where a charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial asset pledged as security and the terms and conditions relating to its pledge.

N/A	N/A
-----	-----

Note 18 Stocks

Please complete this note if the charity holds any stock items

18.1 Please state the carrying amount of stock and work in progress analysed between activities.

	Stock		Donated goods		Work in progress
	For distribution	For resale	For distribution	For resale	
	£	£	£	£	£
Charitable activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	6,599	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	(1,293)	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	5,306	-	-	-
Other trading activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Other:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Total this year	-	5,306	-	-	-
Total previous year	-	6,599	-	-	-

18.2 Please specify the carrying amount of any stocks pledged as security for liabilities

This year	Last year
£	£
N/A	N/A

Note 19 Debtors and prepayments

Please complete this note if the charity has any debtors or prepayments.

19.1 Analysis of debtors

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

	This year	Last year
	£	£
	18,248	14,931
	4,990	1,662
	-	-
Total	23,238	16,593

Please complete 19.2 where a material debtor is recoverable more than a year after the reporting date.

19.2 Analysis of debtors recoverable in more than 1 year (included in debtors above)

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Note 20**Creditors and accruals**

Please complete this note if the charity has any creditors or accruals.

20.1 Analysis of creditors

	Amounts falling due within one year		Amounts falling due after one year	
	This year £	Last year £	This year £	Last year £
Accruals for grants payable	-	-	-	-
Bank loans and overdrafts	-	6,106	-	-
Trade creditors	1,496	4,764	-	-
Payments received on account for contracts or performance-related grants	-	-	-	-
Accruals and deferred income	2,621	3,375	-	-
Taxation and social security	2,710	3,521	-	-
Other creditors	-	-	-	-
Total	6,827	17,766	-	-

20.2 Deferred income

Please complete this note if the charity has deferred income.

Please explain the reasons why income is deferred.

N/A

Movement in deferred income account

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts released to income from previous periods	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

Note 21 Provisions for liabilities and charges

Please complete this note if you have included in charity expenditure any provisions. A provision is made when the charity has a liability of uncertain timing or amount.

21.1 Movements in recognised provisions and funding commitment during the period

Balance at the start of the reporting period
 Amounts added in current period
 Amounts charged against the provision in the current period
 Unused amounts reversed during the period
 Balance at the end of the reporting period

This year £	Last year £
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

21.2 Please provide:

- a brief description of any obligations on the balance sheet and the expected amount and timing of resulting payments;

- an indication of the uncertainties about the amount or timing of those outflows; and

- the amount of any expected reimbursement, stating the amount of any asset that has been recognised for that expected reimbursement.

	This year	Last year
	N/A	N/A
	N/A	N/A
	N/A	N/A

21.3 For any funding commitment that is not recognised as a liability or provision, provide details of commitment made, the time frame of that commitment, any performance-related conditions and details of how the commitment will be funded (with contracts for capital expenditure separately identified).

	This year	Last year
	N/A	N/A

21.4 Where unrestricted funds have been designated to a fund commitment, please disclose the nature of any amounts designated and the likely timing of that expenditure.

	N/A	N/A
--	-----	-----

Note 22 Other disclosures for debtors, creditors and other basic financial instruments

22.1 Please provide information about the significance of financial instruments (eg. debtors, creditors, investments etc) to the charity's financial position or performance, for example, the terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A

22.2 If the charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial assets pledged as security and the terms and conditions related to its pledge should be given here.

N/A	N/A
-----	-----

Note 23 Contingent liabilities and contingent assets**23.1 Contingent liabilities**

Where the charity has contingent liabilities, please complete the following section unless the possibility of their existence is remote.

This year

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect £

Last Year

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect £

23.2 Contingent assets

Where the charity has contingent assets, please complete the following section when their existence is probable

Description of item	Estimate of financial effect £
N/A	

23.4 Other disclosures for contingent assets and/or liabilities

Please provide the following information where practicable:

Explain any uncertainties relating to the amount or timing of settlement; and the possibility of any reimbursement

Where it is not practical to make one or more of these disclosures, please state this fact

	This year	Last year
Explain any uncertainties relating to the amount or timing of settlement; and the possibility of any reimbursement	N/A	N/A
Where it is not practical to make one or more of these disclosures, please state this fact	N/A	N/A

Note 24 **Cash at bank and in hand**

Short term cash investments (less than 3 months maturity date)
Short term deposits
Cash at bank
Cash Floats
Other

	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	-	-
	49,001	53,430
	-	-
	-	-
Total	49,001	53,430

Note 25 Fair value of assets and liabilities

25.1 Please provide details of the charity's exposure to credit risk (the risk of incurring a loss due to a debtor not paying what is owed) , liquidity risk (the risk of not being able to meet short term financial demands) and market risk (the risk that the value of an investment will fall due to changes in the market) arising from financial instruments to which the charity is exposed at the end of the reporting period and explain how the charity manages those risks.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A

25.2 Please give details of the amount of change in the fair value of basic financial instruments (debtors, creditors, investments (see section 11, FRS 102 SORP)) measured at fair value through the SoFA that is attributable to changes in credit risk.

N/A	N/A
-----	-----

Note 26**Events after the end of the reporting period**

Please complete this note events (not requiring adjustment to the accounts) have occurred after the end of the reporting period but before the accounts are authorised which relate to conditions that arose after the end of the reporting period.

	This year	Last year
The nature of the event	N/A	N/A
Provide an estimate of the financial effect of the event or a statement that such an estimate cannot be made	N/A	N/A

Section D Notes to the accounts

Note 27 Charity funds

27.1 Details of material funds held and movements during the CURRENT reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendible endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Permanent Endowment	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	17,150	-	-	-	-	17,150
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	171,780	174,462	(163,645)	-	3,449	186,044
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total Funds	188,930	174,462	(163,645)	-	3,449	203,194

Section D

Notes to the accounts

Note 27 Charity funds (cont)

27.2 Details of material funds held and movements during the PREVIOUS reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendible endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Permanent Endowment	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	17,150	-	-	-	-	17,150
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	170,482	174,766	(178,179)	-	4,711	171,780
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total Funds	187,632	174,766	(178,179)	-	4,711	188,930

Note 27

Charity funds (cont)

27.3 Transfers between funds

	Reason for transfer and where endowment is converted to income, legal power for its conversion	Amount
Between unrestricted and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and unrestricted funds	<i>None</i>	

27.4 Designated funds

Planned use	Purpose of the designation	Amount
	<i>N/A</i>	

Note 28 Transactions with trustees and related parties

If the charity has any transactions with related parties (other than the trustee expenses explained in guidance notes) details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box or "False" if there are transactions to report.

28.1 Trustee remuneration and benefits

None of the trustees have been paid any remuneration or received any other benefits from an employment with their charity or a related entity (True or False)

TRUE

In the period the charity has paid trustees remuneration and benefits. Please give the amount of, and legal authority for, any remuneration or other benefits paid to a trustee by the charity or any institution or company connected with it.

Name of trustee	Legal authority (eg order, governing document)	Amounts paid or benefit value					Last year
		This year					
		Remuneration	Pension contribution	Redundancy (including loss of office) ex gratia	Other	TOTAL	TOTAL
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Wing Commander M Hinde		-	-	-	-	-	-
Wing Commander M Hayward		-	-	-	-	-	-

Please give details of why remuneration or other employment benefits were paid.

N/A

Where an ex gratia payment has been made to a trustee, provide an explanation of the nature of the payment.

N/A

28.2 Trustees' expenses

If the charity has paid trustees expenses for fulfilling their duties, details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box below. If there are transactions to report, please enter "False".

No trustee expenses have been incurred (True or False)

TRUE

Type of expenses reimbursed	This year	Last year
	£	£
Travel	-	-
Subsistence	-	-
Accommodation	-	-
Other (please specify):	-	-
	-	-
TOTAL	-	-

Please provide the number of trustees reimbursed for expenses or who had expenses paid by the charity

NIL

28.3 Transaction(s) with related parties

Please give details of any transaction undertaken by (or on behalf of) the charity in which a related party has a material interest, including where funds have been held as agent for related parties. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

There have been no related party transactions in the reporting period (True or False)

TRUE

Name of the trustee or related party	Relationship to charity	Description of the transaction(s)	Amount	Balance at period end	Provision for bad debts at period end	Amounts written off during reporting period	This Year Total	Last Year Total
			£	£	£	£	£	£
N/A							-	-
N/A							-	-
N/A							-	-
N/A							-	-

In relation to the transactions above, please provide the terms and conditions, including any security and the nature of any payment (consideration) to be provided in settlement.

N/A

For any related party, please provide details of any guarantees given or received.

N/A

Note 29

Additional Disclosures

The following are significant matters which are not covered in other notes and need to be included to provide a proper understanding of the accounts. If there is insufficient room here, please add a separate sheet.

This Year

Last Year



Section A

Independent Examiner's Report

**Report to the Managing
Trustee of:**

RAF Honington Officers' Mess

**On accounts for the year
ended**

31st May 2025

**Charity no
(if any)**

1131112

Set out on pages

CC17a & TAR

I report to the Managing Trustee on my examination of the accounts of the above charity ("the Charity") for the year stated.

**Responsibilities and
basis of report**

As the charity's Managing Trustee, you are responsible for the preparation of the accounts in accordance with the requirements of the Charities Act 2011 ("the Act").

I report in respect of my examination of the Charity's accounts carried out under section 145 of the 2011 Act and in carrying out my examination, I have followed all the applicable Directions given by the Charity Commission under section 145(5)(b) of the Act.

**Independent
examiner's statement**

~~The charity's gross income exceeded £250,000 and I am qualified to undertake the examination by being a Fellow member of the Association of Charity Independent Examiners.~~

I have completed my examination. I confirm that no material matter has come to my attention in connection with the examination (other than that disclosed in Section B below) which gives me cause to believe that in any material respect:

- the accounting records were not kept in accordance with section 130 of the Charities Act; or
- the accounts did not accord with the accounting records; or
- the accounts did not comply with the applicable requirements concerning the form and content of accounts set out in the Charities (Accounts and Reports) Regulations 2008 other than any requirement that the accounts give a 'true and fair' view which is not a matter considered as part of an independent examination.

I have no concerns and have come across no other matters in connection with the examination to which attention should be drawn in this report in order to enable a proper understanding of the accounts to be reached.

Signed:

(Electronically signed)

Date:

17/03/2026

Name:

HOWARD NEIL SANDERSON

Relevant professional

FCIE

qualification(s) or body
(if any):

--

Address:

Accountancy Compliance Solutions (UK) Limited, 1 Endcliffe Avenue,
Scunthorpe, North Lincolnshire, DN17 2RB

--

Section B

Disclosure

Only complete if the examiner needs to highlight material matters of concern (see CC32, Independent examination of charity accounts: directions and guidance for examiners).

Give here brief details of any items that the examiner wishes to disclose.

Direction 11 - Identify items from the analytical review of the accounts that need to be followed up for further explanation or evidence

The charity's property book was presented to the Examiner; however, it did not provide sufficient information to adequately support the Tangible assets figure shown in the charity's balance sheet. Consequently, the scope of the independent examination was limited in this respect.

End

RAF HONINGTON OFFICERS' MESS

England & Wales - Charity number 1131112

Accounts



Trustees' Annual Report for the period

From: 01 Jun 23

To: 31 May 24

Charity name: RAF Honington Officers' Mess

Charity registration number: 1131112

Objectives and Activities

	SORP reference	
Summary of the purposes of the charity as set out in its governing document	Para 1.17	<p>The Object of the Royal Air Force Honington Officers' Mess is:</p> <p>'The promotion of efficiency of the Armed Forces of the Crown by the provision and support of facilities and activities for the efficiency and well-being of Service Personnel.'</p> <p>The object presents the Trustee with wide powers, enabling them to provide charitable assistance to all elements of the Royal Air Force Community; internal subsidy of mess activities and grant-making are the Royal Air Force Honington Officers' Mess' principal means of delivering charitable assistance.</p> <p>The Royal Air Force Honington Officers' Mess has three main aims set by the Trustee:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none">i. Encourage esprit de corps by enabling serving Mess Members to mix together in both formal dining situations and informal social activities so as to help keep service traditions alive and encourage the well-being of the Mess community.ii. Encourage, supporting and facilitating the development of sport to raise standards and to promote the link to fitness, teamwork and personal development through sporting activity and opportunities.iii. Supporting facilities and capital projects to enable the possible provision for the

		<p>Royal Air Force Honington community.</p> <p>Details of the Fund's objectives and activities are grouped together within the appropriate aims and details of the scope of each activity are given in the 'Achievements and Performance' section.</p>
Summary of the main activities in relation to those purposes for the public benefit, in particular, the activities, projects or services identified in the accounts.	Para 1.17 and 1.19	The Officers' Mess derives public benefit as it assists in providing Royal Air Force personnel with the necessary skills to carry out the Royal Air Force contribution to defence of the United Kingdom and its interests. Service Funds are established for the benefit of Service personnel to promote military efficiency which underpins esprit de corps and team working, and they help to encourage personnel to develop the character, spirit and attitude to face challenges and danger associated with military service. As a result the Officers' Mess derives a benefit to the general public in helping to provide personnel who are motivated, have a high morale and are willing to serve the needs of their country and that of its public, at all times.
Statement confirming whether the trustees have had regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit	Para 1.18	The above statement has been agreed by RAF Air Command HQ Service Funds and the Charity Commission. With assistance available from Air Command staff, the Trustee has paid due regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

	SORP reference	
Policy on grant making	Para 1.38	Prior to the end of the Financial Year the Financial Plan/Budget is proposed to the Membership at an Extraordinary General Meeting (EGM). The plan details the proposed budget for the new Financial Year including grants, subsidies and any capital expenditure for ratification by the membership. If agreed at the EGM, minutes are then distributed to the Trustee for ratification and approval. The Mess Committee meetings take place each month to discuss finances and any other business of the Mess.
Policy on social investment including program related investment	Para 1.38	In line with RAF Honington Investments Reserve. The Investment Reserve contains monies that are invested to provide future security for The Mess. This fund remains within the CCLA and Schroders and will also provide additional income. The current investments are detailed within the FP. It should be noted that the total value of investments increased, however as a result of the war in Ukraine the markets remain

		unpredictable.
Contribution made by volunteers	Para 1.38	Mess Funds fall into two categories: Unrestricted Funds and Restricted Funds Unrestricted funds are shown on Mess Bills as 'Mess Subscription', and are an amalgamation of the old charges that covered Maintenance, Entertainments, Mess Improvements & Beverages etc. Unrestricted Funds can be used to cover any of the areas mentioned above at the discretion of the Mess, without recourse to a General Meeting. Restricted Funds can only be used for the purpose for which they are collected, e.g. Sports Levy can only be passed to the Stn Sports Fund.
Other		The Mess committee meets on a monthly basis to decide on the support given to requests for assistance. Requests for assistance for activities are discussed by the committee and approved based on merits of the individual bids. Activities requesting assistance are asked to provide financial details of any fund held by them.

Achievements and Performance

	SORP reference	
Summary of the main achievements of the charity, identifying the difference the charity's work has made to the circumstances of its beneficiaries and any wider benefits to society as a whole.	Para 1.20	The mess has returned to pre COVID-19 activity where the bar is now fully open.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Achievements against objectives set	Para 1.41	The objectives set out in the financial plan which is accepted by the Trustee and then voted in by the membership for that financial year. Committee meetings are held monthly to review and keep track of performance and adjustments made if needed. This is fed back to the Trustee via their appointed
-------------------------------------	-----------	---

		represented, President of the Mess Committee (PMC). Mess subscriptions have returned to pre-covid levels. Entertainments and projects are correctly managed, stopping the mess overspending.
Performance of fundraising activities against objectives set	Para 1.41	The mess generates income by levying subscriptions and profits generated from the bar.
Investment performance against objectives	Para 1.41	The primary role of investments held by the charity are for the purpose of safeguarding the charity's future by generating funds through investment. These are held in low risk managed accounts such as Schroders and CCLA and are monitored by quarterly reports and an end of year report to the charity's committee
Other		N/A

Financial Review

Review of the charity's financial position at the end of the period	Para 1.21	The RAF Honington Officers' Mess generated a small surplus after accounting for movement in the investments, £1,298. This puts the charity in a strong position moving into 24/25, although Inflation may have an impact on purchases and subscription prices.
Statement explaining the policy for holding reserves stating why they are held	Para 1.22	AP3223, Leaflet 311, Operating Reserves Policy is the AIR policy that defines how and why reserves are held. The mess currently holds a reserve as directed by the Trustee. It was designed to ensure the charity had financial viability to meet payments for the mess for up to 3 months of no income to prevent the mess from going into the debt.
Amount of reserves held	Para 1.22	The mess holds reserves of £80,234 (Previous Year £77,439). This represents the equivalent of 5.4 months expenditure (5.5 months)
Reasons for holding zero reserves	Para 1.22	N/A
Details of fund materially in deficit	Para 1.24	N/A
Explanation of any uncertainties about the	Para 1.23	Currently there no uncertainties regarding the future of the Charity continuing.

charity continuing as a going concern		
---------------------------------------	--	--

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

The charity's principal sources of funds (including any fundraising)	Para 1.47	The principal source of funding for the charity comes through member subscription rates. These are generated by the committee and voted for by the charity members to fund events and overheads throughout the year for the benefit of the membership.
Investment policy and objectives including any social investment policy adopted	Para 1.46	
A description of the principal risks facing the charity	Para 1.46	<p>To continue to meet the strategic and operational objectives of the Officers Mess, the Trustee has given consideration to the major risks to which the charity is exposed. He is satisfied that systems and procedures have been established in order to manage these risks. This is done through the means of a Service Funds Internal Audit Board, convened at the start of each Financial Year, to carry out internal arithmetical and management audit of the charity. In addition, the Trustee maintains a Risk Register detailing areas which may be cause of concern presently and into the future. Risks have been analysed and assessed according to their impact and likelihood of occurrence. Systems implemented to mitigate these risks are continually reviewed. The main risk over the year is as follows:</p> <p>Potential Risk Cost of living crisis will have an impact on the Messes as planned expenditure does not account for increased costings.</p> <p>Mitigation The Membership were made aware of potential increased costings and will revise any further increases in the next FY.</p> <p>Potential Risk Without having sufficiently trained members on the SFIAB the effectiveness of the division will be significantly reduced.</p> <p>Mitigation The unit trawls JPA for newly assigned personnel with the qualification and actively engages with them.</p>

Other		<p>During the Financial Year, following the findings of the independent examination and the RAF Service Funds Assurance review, the charity's fixed assets were reviewed and restated.</p> <p>A note to which is shown within the CC17a, Note 14.6(ix).</p>
-------	--	---

Structure, Governance and Management

Description of charity's trusts:		
Type of governing document (trust deed, royal charter)	Para 1.25	Constitution
How is the charity constituted? (e.g unincorporated association, CIO)	Para 1.25	Unincorporated Constitution
Trustee selection methods including details of any constitutional provisions e.g. election to post or name of any person or body entitled to appoint one or more trustees	Para 1.25	The Station Commander at Royal Air Force Honington is appointed as the ex-officio Trustee of all Service Funds at Royal Air Force Honington. Appointment of Station Commanders is controlled by Royal Air Force Headquarters Air Command, Royal Air Force High Wycombe.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Policies and procedures adopted for the induction and training of trustees	Para 1.51	The Trustee delegates the day-to-day management and control of the Officers' Mess together with the disbursement of grants to a management committee chaired by the President of the Mess Committee who is appointed by the Trustee. Members of the committee are appointed from functional areas or sections of the unit. However, all management decisions, acquisitions and expenditure are subject to the Trustees' approval by signature in the minute book.
The charity's organisational structure and any wider network with which the charity works	Para 1.51	Committee meetings take place each month. The budget for the next financial year is set in May by the Committee for approval by Mess Members at the General Meeting. The Annual General Meeting ratifies the annual audited accounts of the Mess. Minutes are taken at each Committee and General Meeting and are circulated to reach the Trustee within 10 working days of the meeting for their approval.
Relationship with any related parties	Para 1.51	As Trustee of all Service Funds at Royal Air Force Honington, the Station Commander also has responsibility for one other separately run Service Fund Registered Charity; namely the Royal Air Force

		Honington Sgts' Mess and a number of other sport/society/welfare funds termed as 'Banked Funds' which are accepted charities under the Statutory Instrument 1056/65.
Other		The Trustee has continued a programme of work to identify procedures to mitigate risk and minimise potential impact should risks materialise. A Service Funds Internal Audit Board is convened at the start of each FY to carry out an internal arithmetical and management audit of the charity.

Reference and Administrative details

Charity name	Royal Air Force Honington Officers' Mess
Other name the charity uses	N/A
Registered charity number	1131112
Charity's principal address	Royal Air Force Honington Bury St Edmunds Suffolk IP31 1EE

Names of the charity trustees who manage the charity

	Trustee name	Office (if any)	Dates acted if not for whole year	Name of person (or body) entitled to appoint trustee (if any)
1	M Hayward	Station Commander	11 Jan 23 - current	Appointment of Station Commanders is controlled by the RAF Manning Organisation at HQ Air Command.
2				
3				

Corporate trustees – names of the directors at the date the report was approved

Director name		

Name of trustees holding title to property belonging to the charity

Trustee name	Dates acted if not for whole year	

Funds held as custodian trustees on behalf of others

Description of the assets held in this capacity	None
---	------

Name and objects of the charity on whose behalf the assets are held and how this falls within the custodian charity's objects	N/A
Details of arrangements for safe custody and segregation of such assets from the charity's own assets	N/A

Additional information (optional)

Names and addresses of advisers (Optional information)

Type of adviser	Name	Address

Name of chief executive or names of senior staff members (Optional information)

--

Exemptions from disclosure

Reason for non-disclosure of key personnel details

--

Other optional information

--

Declarations

The trustees declare that they have approved the trustees' report above.

Signed on behalf of the charity's trustees

Signature(s)		
Full name(s)	Maximillian Hayward	
Position (eg Secretary, Chair, etc)	Station Commander (Managing Trustee)	
Date		



RAF Honington Officers' Mess		Charity No	1131112
Annual accounts for the period			
Period start date	01 Jun 2023	To	Period end date 31 May 2024



Section A Statement of Financial Activities

Recommended categories by activity	Guidance Notes	Unrestricted funds £ F01	Restricted income funds £ F02	Endowment funds £ F03	Total funds £ F04	Prior year funds £ F05
Incoming resources (Note 3)						
Income and endowments from:						
Donations and legacies	S01	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities	S02	173,306	-	-	173,306	151,370
Other trading activities	S03	-	-	-	-	-
Investments	S04	1,460	-	-	1,460	1,438
Separate material item of income	S05	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S06	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S07	174,766	-	-	174,766	152,808
Resources expended (Note 6)						
Expenditure on:						
Raising funds	S08	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities	S09	178,179	-	-	178,179	167,677
Separate material item of expense	S10	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S11	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S12	178,179	-	-	178,179	167,677
Net income/(expenditure) before investment gains/(losses)	S13	(3,413)	-	-	(3,413)	(14,869)
Net gains/(losses) on investments	S14	4,711	-	-	4,711	(1,977)
Net income/(expenditure)	S15	1,298	-	-	1,298	(16,846)
Extraordinary items (Note 7)	S16	(65,205)	-	-	(65,205)	-
Transfers between funds	S17	-	-	-	-	-
Other recognised gains/(losses):						
Gains and (losses) on revaluation of fixed assets for the charity's own use	S18	-	-	-	-	-
Other gains/(losses)	S19	-	-	-	-	-
Net movement in funds	S20	(63,907)	-	-	(63,907)	(16,846)
Reconciliation of funds:						
Total funds brought forward	S21	235,689	-	17,150	252,839	269,685
Total funds carried forward	S22	171,780	-	17,150	188,930	252,839

Section B Balance Sheet

RAF Honington
Officers' Mess
at 31 May 2024

Guidance Notes

		Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total this year	Total last year
		£	£	£	£	£
		F01	F02	F03	F04	F05
Fixed assets						
Intangible assets (Note 15)	B01	-	-	-	-	-
Tangible assets (Note 14)	B02	91,546	-	-	91,546	158,250
Heritage assets (Note 16)	B03	-	-	-	-	-
Investments (Note 17)	B04	21,378	-	17,150	38,528	33,817
Total fixed assets	B05	112,924	-	17,150	130,074	192,067
Current assets						
Stock (Note 18)	B06	6,599	-	-	6,599	6,201
Debtors (Note 19)	B07	16,593	-	-	16,593	17,592
Investments (Note 17.4)	B08	-	-	-	-	-
Cash at bank and in hand (Note 24)	B09	53,430	-	-	53,430	61,559
Total current assets	B10	76,622	-	-	76,622	85,352
Creditors: amounts falling due within one year (Note 20)	B11	11,660	-	-	11,660	12,998
Cash at bank and in hand (Note 20)	B09x	6,106	-	-	6,106	11,582
Total current liabilities	B12	17,766	-	-	17,766	24,580
Net current assets/(liabilities)	B12	58,856	-	-	58,856	60,772
Total assets less current liabilities	B13	171,780	-	17,150	188,930	252,839
Creditors: amounts falling due after one year (Note 20)	B14	-	-	-	-	-
Provisions for liabilities	B15	-	-	-	-	-
Total net assets or liabilities	B16	171,780	-	17,150	188,930	252,839
Funds of the Charity						
Endowment funds (Note 27)	B17			17,150	17,150	17,150
Restricted income funds (Note 27)	B18		-		-	-
Designated funds	B19d	-			-	-
Unrestricted funds	B19	171,780			171,780	235,689
Revaluation reserve	B20	-			-	-
Total funds	B21	171,780	-	17,150	188,930	252,839

Signed by one or two trustees on behalf of all the trustees

Signature	Date of approval dd/mm/yyyy
Wg Cdr M Hayward	

Section C Statement of Cash Flows

RAF Honington
Officers' Mess
Year to 31 May 2024

Net movement in funds generated from operations		(63,907)
Depreciation in the year	2,669	
Disposal of Fixed Assets	65,205	
Revaluation of Fixed Assets	-	
Movement in Stocks/Inventories	(398)	
Movement in Debtors/Receivables	999	
Movement in Creditors/Payables	(1,338)	
Net movement in assets and liabilities		67,137
Net cash generated from operations		3,230
Investing Activities		
Investment in Fixed Assets	(1,170)	
Changes in Investments	(4,711)	
Total for Investing Activities		(5,881)
Financing Activities		
Repayment of Loans	-	
Total for Financing Activities		-
Total movement in Cash at bank and in hand		(2,651)
Cash at bank and in hand B/fwd	01 Jun 2023	49,977
Cash at bank and in hand C/Fwd	31 May 2024	47,324

Section D**Notes to the accounts****Note 1 Basis of preparation**

This section should be completed by all charities.

1.1 Basis of accounting

These accounts have been prepared under the historical cost convention with items recognised at cost or transaction value unless otherwise stated in the relevant note(s) to these accounts.

The financial statements have been prepared in accordance with:

- the Statement of Recommended Practice: Accounting and Reporting by Charities preparing their
 - accounts in accordance with the Financial Reporting Standard applicable in the UK and Republic of Ireland (FRS 102) issued on 16 July 2014
 - and with the Charities Act 2011.

The charity constitutes a public benefit entity as defined by FRS 102.*

Yes

* -Tick as appropriate

1.2 Going concern

If there are material uncertainties related to events or conditions that cast significant doubt on the charity's ability to continue as a going concern, please provide the following details or state "Not applicable", if appropriate:

An explanation as to those factors that support the conclusion that the charity is a going concern;

N/A

Disclosure of any uncertainties that make the going concern assumption doubtful;

N/A

Where accounts are not prepared on a going concern basis, please disclose this fact together with the basis on which the trustees prepared the accounts and the reason why the charity is not regarded as a going concern.

N/A

Section D Notes to the accounts

1.3 Change of accounting policy

The accounts present a true and fair view and the accounting policies adopted are those outlined in note { }.

Yes*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the change in accounting policy;</i>	N/A
<i>(ii) the reasons why applying the new accounting policy provides more reliable and more relevant information; and</i>	N/A
<i>(iii) the amount of the adjustment for each line affected in the current period, each prior period presented and the aggregate amount of the adjustment relating to periods before those presented, 3.44 FRS 102 SORP.</i>	N/A

1.4 Changes to accounting estimates

No changes to accounting estimates have occurred in the reporting period (3.46 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of any changes;</i>	N/A
<i>(ii) the effect of the change on income and expense or assets and liabilities for the current period; and</i>	N/A
<i>(iii) where practicable, the effect of the change in one or more future periods.</i>	N/A

Section D**Notes to the accounts****1.5 Material prior year errors**

No material prior year error have been identified in the reporting period (3.47 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the prior period error;</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(ii) for each prior period presented in the accounts, the amount of the correction for each account line item affected; and</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(iii) the amount of the correction at the beginning of the earliest prior period presented in the accounts.</i>	<i>N/A</i>

Note 2

Accounting Policies

Please complete this note when first reporting under FRS2102. Section 35 of FRS102, requires 3 reconciliations to be presented, if all are applicable.

2.1 RECONCILIATION WITH PREVIOUS GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRACTICE

Please provide a description of the nature of each change in accounting policy

None

Reconciliation of funds per previous GAAP to funds determined under FRS 102

	Start of period £	End of period £
Fund balances as previously stated		
<i>Adjustments:</i>		

Fund balance as restated	-	-
--------------------------	---	---

Reconciliation of net income/(net expenditure) per previous GAAP to net income/(net expenditure) under FRS 102

	End of period £
Net income/(expenditure) as previously stated	
<i>Adjustments:</i>	

Previous period net income/(expenditure) as restated	-
--	---

Note 2 Accounting Policies

This standard list of accounting policies has been applied by the charity except for those identified, "No" or "N/a". Where a different or additional policy has been adopted then this is detailed in the box below.

2.1 INCOME

Recognition of income	<p>These are included in the Statement of Financial Activities</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ the charity becomes entitled to the resources; ▪ it is more likely than not that the trustees will receive the resources; and ▪ the monetary value can be measured with sufficient reliability. 	Yes
Offsetting	There has been no offsetting of assets and liabilities, or income and expenses, unless required or permitted by the FRS 102 SORP or FRS 102.	Yes
Grants and donations	<p>Grants and donations are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP).</p> <p>In the case of performance related grants, income must only be recognised to the extent that the charity has provided the specified goods or services as entitlement to the grant only occurs when the performance related conditions are met (5.16 FRS 102 SORP).</p>	Yes
Legacies	Legacies are included in the SOFA when receipt is probable, that is, when there has been grant of probate, the executors have established that there are sufficient assets in the estate and any conditions attached to the legacy are either within the control of the charity or have been met.	N/A
Government grants	The charity has received government grants in the reporting period	No
Tax reclaims on donations and gifts	Gift Aid receivable is included in income when there is a valid declaration from the donor. Any Gift Aid amount recovered on a donation is considered to be part of that gift and is treated as an addition to the same fund as the initial donation unless the donor or the terms of the appeal have specified otherwise.	N/A
Contractual income and performance related grants	This is only included in the SoFA once the charity has provided the related goods or services or met the performance related conditions.	N/A
Donated goods	<p>Donated goods are measured at fair value (the amount for which the asset could be exchanged) unless impractical to do so.</p> <p>The cost of any stock of goods donated for distribution to beneficiaries is deemed to be the fair value of those gifts at the time of their receipt and they are recognised on receipt. In the reporting period in which the stocks are distributed, they are recognised as an expense at the carrying amount of the stocks at distribution.</p> <p>Donated goods for resale are measured at fair value on initial recognition, which is the expected proceeds from sale less the expected costs of sale, and recognised in 'Income from other trading activities' with the corresponding stock recognised in the balance sheet. On its sale the value of stock is charged against 'Income from other trading activities' and the proceeds from sale are also recognised as 'Income from other trading activities'.</p> <p>Goods donated for on-going use by the charity are recognised as tangible fixed assets and included in the SoFA as incoming resources when receivable.</p> <p>Gifts in kind for use by the charity are included in the SoFA as income from donations when receivable</p>	N/A

Donated services and facilities	Donated services and facilities are included in the SOFA when received at the value of the gift to the charity provided the value of the gift can be measured reliably.	N/A
	Donated services and facilities that are consumed immediately are recognised as income with an equivalent amount recognised as an expense under the appropriate heading in the SOFA.	N/A
Support costs	The charity has incurred expenditure on support costs.	Yes
Volunteer help	The value of any voluntary help received is not included in the accounts but is described in the trustees' annual report.	N/A
Income from interest, royalties and dividends	This is included in the accounts when receipt is probable and the amount receivable can be measured reliably	Yes
Income from membership subscriptions	Membership subscriptions received in the nature of a gift are recognised in Donations and Legacies.	N/A
	Membership subscriptions which gives a member the right to buy services or other benefits are recognised as income earned from the provision of goods and services as income from charitable activities.	Yes
Settlement of insurance claims	Insurance claims are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP) and are included as an item of other income in the SoFA.	N/A
Investment gains and losses	This includes any realised or unrealised gains or losses on the sale of investments and any gain or loss resulting from revaluing investments to market value at the end of the year.	Yes

2.2 EXPENDITURE & LIABILITIES

Liability recognition	Liabilities are recognised where it is more likely than not that there is a legal or constructive obligation committing the charity to pay out resources and the amount of the obligation can be measured with reasonable certainty.	Yes
Governance and support costs	Support costs have been allocated between governance costs and other support. Governance costs comprise all costs involving public accountability of the charity and its compliance with regulation and good practice.	Yes
	Support costs include central functions and have been allocated to activity cost categories on a basis consistent with the use of resources, eg allocating property costs by floor areas, or per capita, staff costs by the time spent and other costs by their usage.	Yes
Grants with performance conditions	Where the charity gives a grant with conditions for its payment being a specific level of service or output to be provided, such grants are only recognised in the SoFA once the recipient of the grant has provided the specified service or output.	N/A
Grants payable without performance conditions	Where there are no conditions attaching to the grant that enables the donor charity to realistically avoid the commitment, a liability for the full funding obligation must be recognised.	Yes

Redundancy cost	The charity made no redundancy payments during the reporting period.	Yes
Deferred income	No material item of deferred income has been included in the accounts	Yes
Creditors	The charity has creditors which are measured at settlement amounts less any trade discounts	N/A
Provisions for liabilities	A liability is measured on recognition at its historical cost and then subsequently measured at the best estimate of the amount required to settle the obligation at the reporting date	Yes
Basic financial instruments	The charity accounts for basic financial instruments on initial recognition as per paragraph 10.7 FRS 102 SORP. Subsequent measurement is as per paragraphs 11.17 to 11.19, FRS 102 SORP.	Yes

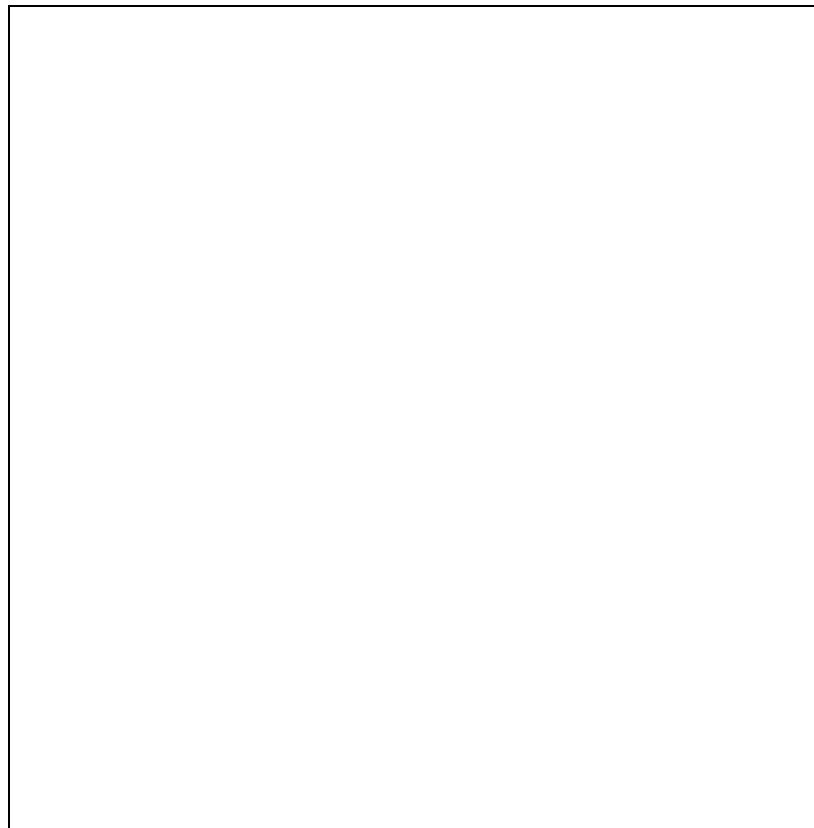
2.4 ASSETS

Tangible fixed assets for use by charity	These are capitalised if they can be used for more than one year, and cost above £500	Yes
	They are valued at cost.	No
	The depreciation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 14.	No
Intangible fixed assets	The charity has intangible fixed assets, that is, non-monetary assets that do not have physical substance but are identifiable and are controlled by the charity through custody or legal rights. The amortisation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 15.	No
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Heritage assets	The charity has heritage assets, that is, non-monetary assets with historic, artistic, scientific, technological, geophysical or environmental qualities that are held and maintained principally for their contribution to knowledge and culture. The depreciation rates and methods used as disclosed in note 16.	No
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Investments	Fixed asset investments in quoted shares, traded bonds and similar investments are valued at initially at cost and subsequently at fair value (their market value) at the year end. The same treatment is applied to unlisted investments unless fair value cannot be measured reliably in which case it is measured at cost less impairment.	Yes
	Investments held for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than 1 year are treated as current asset investments	Yes
Stocks and work in progress	Stocks held for sale as part of non-charitable trade are measured at the lower or cost or net realisable value.	Yes
	Goods or services provided as part of a charitable activity are measured at net realisable value based on the service potential provided by items of stock.	Yes
	Work in progress is valued at cost less any foreseeable loss that is likely to occur on the contract.	Yes

Debtors	Debtors (including trade debtors and loans receivable) are measured on initial recognition at settlement amount after any trade discounts or amount advanced by the charity. Subsequently, they are measured at the cash or other consideration expected to be received	Yes
----------------	---	------------

Current asset investments	The charity has investments which it holds for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date less than one year. These include cash on deposit and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than one year held for investment purposes rather than to meet short term cash commitments as they fall due.	N/A
----------------------------------	---	------------

	They are valued at fair value except where they qualify as basic financial instruments	N/A
--	--	------------

Policies adopted additional to or different from those above

Note 3 Analysis of income

Analysis	Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year			
	Unrestricted funds £	Restricted income funds £	Endowment funds £	Total funds £	Unrestricted funds £	Restricted income funds £	Endowment funds £	Prior year funds £
Donations and legacies:								
Donations and gifts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gift Aid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General grants provided by government/other charities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Membership subscriptions and sponsorships which are in substance donations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Donated goods, facilities and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other donations and legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities:								
Bar Income	57,561	-	-	57,561	56,212	-	-	56,212
Function Income	57,580	-	-	57,580	47,433	987	-	48,420
Maintenance Income	4,835	-	-	4,835	4,156	-	-	4,156
Presentation Income	-	-	-	-	607	-	-	607
Sundry Income	266	-	-	266	-	-	-	-
Mess Subscriptions	53,064	-	-	53,064	41,975	-	-	41,975
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	173,306	-	-	173,306	150,383	987	-	151,370
Other trading activities:								
Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income from investments:								
Interest income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividend income	1,460	-	-	1,460	1,438	-	-	1,438
Rental and leasing income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	1,460	-	-	1,460	1,438	-	-	1,438
Separate material item of income:								
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other:								
Conversion of endowment funds into income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gain on disposal of a tangible fixed asset held for charity's own use	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gain on disposal of a programme related investment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royalties from the exploitation of intellectual property rights	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other - Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL INCOME	174,766	-	-	174,766	151,821	987	-	152,808

Other information:

All income in the prior year was unrestricted except for: (please provide description and amounts)

Where any endowment fund is converted into income in the reporting period, please give the reason for the conversion.

Within the income items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)

Note 4 Analysis of receipts of government grants

	Description	This year	Last year
		£	£
Government grant 1	N/A	-	-
Government grant 2		-	-
Government grant 3		-	-
Other		-	-
	Total	-	-

	This year	Last year
<i>Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to grants that have been recognised in income.</i>		

<i>Please give details of other forms of government assistance from which the charity has directly benefited.</i>		
---	--	--

Note 5

Donated goods, facilities and services

	This year £	Last year £
Seconded staff	-	-
Use of property	-	-
Other	-	-
Total	-	-

	This year	Last year
Please provide details of the accounting policy for the recognition and valuation of donated goods, facilities and services.	N/A	N/A
Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to resources from donated goods and services not recognised in income.	N/A	N/A
Please give details of other forms of other donated goods and services not recognised in the accounts, eg contribution of unpaid volunteers.	N/A	N/A

Note 6

Analysis of expenditure

Analysis	Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year			
	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Expenditure on raising funds:								
Incurring seeking donations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incurring seeking legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incurring seeking grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating membership schemes and social lotteries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Staging fundraising events	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fundraising agents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating charity shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating a trading company - non-charitable trading	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Advertising, marketing, direct mail and publicity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Start up costs incurred in generating new source of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Database development costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment management costs:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portfolio management costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cost of obtaining investment advice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment administration costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intellectual property licencing costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rent collection, property repairs, maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on raising funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditure on charitable activities								
Accounting Services	252	-	-	252	240	-	-	240
Bad Debts Written Off	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	22
Bar	50,677	-	-	50,677	48,421	-	-	48,421
Depreciation	2,669	-	-	2,669	2,669	-	-	2,669
Functions	103,299	-	-	103,299	97,046	987	-	98,033
Independent Examination	858	-	-	858	816	-	-	816
Insurance	1,575	-	-	1,575	664	-	-	664
Maintenance	4,031	-	-	4,031	2,592	-	-	2,592
Movement in Provision for Doubtful Debts	-	-	-	-	2,672	-	-	2,672
Newspapers	1,330	-	-	1,330	2,674	-	-	2,674
Performing Rights	1,027	-	-	1,027	1,326	-	-	1,326
Presentations	-	-	-	-	590	-	-	590
Refreshments	12,297	-	-	12,297	6,657	-	-	6,657
TV Licences and Subscriptions	164	-	-	164	301	-	-	301
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on charitable activities	178,179	-	-	178,179	166,690	987	-	167,677
Separate material item of expense								
Extraordinary items	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total separate material item of expense	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other								
Fixed Assets Disposal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total other expenditure	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	178,179	-	-	178,179	166,690	987	-	167,677

Other information:

Analysis of expenditure on charitable activities

Activity or programme	Activity	This year				Last year			
		Activities undertaken directly	Grant funding of activities	Support Costs	Total this year	Activities undertaken directly	Grant funding of activities	Support Costs	Total prior year
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Activity 1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 2		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 3		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 4		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 5		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Prior year expenditure on charitable activities can be analysed as follows:	
---	--

Within the expenditure items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)	
--	--

Note 7 Extraordinary items

Please explain the nature of each extraordinary item occurring in the period.

	Description	This year £	Last year £
Extraordinary item 1		65,205	-
Extraordinary item 2		-	-
Extraordinary item 3		-	-
Extraordinary item 4		-	-
	Total extraordinary items	65,205	-

Note 8 Funds received as agent

8.1 Please complete this note if the charity has agreed to administer the funds of another entity as its agent. Note: If a charity is acting as an agent, it should not recognise the income in the Statement of Financial Activities or the Balance Sheet.

Description/name of party	Related party (Yes or No)	Amount received		Amount paid out		Balance held at period end	
		This year	Last year	This year	Last year	This year	Last year
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Funds Received for Distribution	Yes	5,872	1,523	6,785	1,282	470	1,383
Contractor - Pay as you dine	No	30,266	27,029	30,636	27,171	2,394	2,764
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		36,138	28,552	37,421	28,453	2,864	4,147

8.2 Where a consortia or similar arrangement exists whereby 2 or more charities co-operate to achieve economies in the purchase of goods or services, please disclose details of any balances outstanding between any participating members.

Description/name of party	Balance held at period end	
	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Note 9 Support Costs

Please complete this note if the charity has analysed its expenses using activity categories and has support costs.

This year

Support cost (examples)	Raising funds	Furthering Objectives	Activity 2	Activity 3	Grand total	Basis of allocation
	£	£	£	£	£	(Describe method)
Governance	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	

Last year

Support cost (examples)	Raising funds	Furthering Objectives	Activity 2	Activity 3	Grand total	Basis of allocation
	£	£	£	£	£	(Describe method)
Governance	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	

Please provide details of the accounting policy adopted for the apportionment of costs between activities and any estimation techniques used to calculate their apportionment.

Note 10 Details of certain items of expenditure**10.1 Fees for examination of the accounts**

Please provide details of the amount paid for any statutory external scrutiny of accounts and other services provided by your independent examiner. If nothing was paid please enter '0' in the appropriate box(es).

	This year £	Last year £
Independent examiner's fees	858	816
Assurance services other than audit or independent examination	-	-
Tax advisory fees	-	-
Other fees (for example: financial advice, consultancy, accountancy services) paid to the independent examiner	252	240

Note 11 Paid employees

Please complete this note if the charity has any employees.

11.1 Staff Costs

	This year £	Last year £
Salaries and wages	-	-
Social security costs	-	-
Pension costs (defined contribution scheme)	-	-
Other employee benefits	-	-
Total staff costs	-	-

Please provide details of expenditure on staff working for the charity whose contracts are with and are paid by a related party

N/A

Please give details of the number of employees whose total employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) fell within each band of £10,000 from £60,000 upwards. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

No employees received employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) for the reporting period of more than £60,000

True

Band	Number of employees	
	This year	Last year
£60,000 to £69,999	-	-
£70,000 to £79,999	-	-
£80,000 to £89,999	-	-
£90,000 to £99,999	-	-
£100,000 to £109,999	-	-

Please provide the total amount paid to key management personnel (includes trustees and senior management) for their services to the charity

This year	Last year

11.2 Average head count in the year

The parts of the charity in which the employees work

	This year Number	Last year Number
Fundraising	-	-
Charitable Activities	-	-
Governance	-	-
Other	-	-
Total	-	-

11.3 Ex-gratia payments to employees and others (excluding trustees)

Please complete if an ex-gratia payment is made.

No ex-gratia payments have been made

Please explain the nature of the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the legal authority or reason for making the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the amount of the payment (or value of any waiver of a right to an asset)

This year	
Last year	

11.4 Redundancy payments

Please complete if any redundancy or termination payment is made in the period.

No Redundancies during the period

Total amount of payment

-

The nature of the payment (cash, asset etc.)

This year	
Last year	

The extent of redundancy funding at the balance sheet date

This year	
Last year	

Please state the accounting policy for any redundancy or termination payments

This year	
Last year	

Note 12 Defined contribution pension scheme or defined benefit scheme accounted for as a defined contribution scheme.

12.1 Please complete this note if a defined contribution pension scheme is operated.

	This year	Last year
Amount of contributions recognised in the SOFA as an expense	£0	£0
Please explain the basis for allocating the liability and expense of defined contribution pension scheme between activities and between restricted and unrestricted funds.	N/A	N/A

12.2 Please complete this section where the charity participates in a defined benefit pension plan but is unable to ascertain its share of the underlying assets and liabilities.

Please confirm that although the scheme is accounted for as a defined contribution plan, it is a defined benefit plan.

N/A

Please provide such information as is available about the plan's surplus or deficit and the implications, if any, for the reporting charity

N/A

12.3 Please complete this section where the charity participates in a multi-employer defined benefit pension plan that is accounted for as a defined contribution plan.

Describe the extent to which the charity can be liable to the plan for other entities' obligations under the terms and conditions of the multi-employer plan

N/A

Please enter "Nil" if the charity does not identify and/or allocate support costs.

13.4 Grants made to institutions

My charity has made grants to particular institutions that are material in the context of its grantmaking. Details of the institution supported, purpose of the grant and total paid to each institution is available on the charity's web site.

No

Names of institution	Purpose	Total amount of grants paid £
		-
		-
		-
Total grants to institutions in reporting period		-
Other unanalysed grants		-
Total Grants Paid		-

Note 14 Tangible fixed assets*Please complete this note if the charity has any tangible fixed assets***14.1 Cost or valuation**

	Freehold land & buildings	Paintings, silverware, selected furniture & similar	Plant, machinery and motor vehicles	Fixtures, fittings and equipment	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
At the beginning of the year	-	142,620	-	21,925	164,545
Additions	-	-	-	1,170	1,170
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	(65,205)	-	-	(65,205)
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	77,415	-	23,095	100,510

14.2 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis		Straight Line		Straight Line
** Rate		0%		0%, 20%, 25%

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	6,295	6,295
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	2,669	2,669
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	8,964	8,964

14.3 Net book value

Net book value at the beginning of the year	-	142,620	-	15,630	158,250
Net book value at the end of the year	-	77,415	-	14,131	91,546

14.4 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	N/A
Last year	N/A

14.5 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

	This year	Last year
<i>the effective date of the revaluation</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>the name of independent valuer, if applicable</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>the methods applied and significant assumptions</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.</i>	N/A	N/A

Details of the last revaluation

the effective date of the revaluation

Dec-22

the name of independent valuer

Lacy Scott & Knight

(i) the methods applied and significant assumptions

Based upon the valuer's opinion of the same for insurance purposes only.

(ii) the methods applied and significant assumptions

In adherence to the guidelines for RAF service charities, the value of fixed assets outlined in the organisation's financial statements are as follows:

Silverware, painting and prints, and select furniture items are recorded at an insured valuation, which is subject to professional review every five years. It should be noted that due to the elapsed time, the original acquisition costs of most assets are not ascertainable. Consequently, it has not been possible to determine the amount of any related Revaluation reserve.

Additionally, other tangible assets are depicted at historical cost less accumulated depreciation in accordance with relevant accounting standards.

14.6 Other disclosures

	This year	Last year
<i>(i) Please state the amount of borrowing costs, if any, capitalised in the construction of tangible fixed assets and the capitalisation rate used.</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>(ii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of tangible fixed assets.</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>(iii) Details of the existence and carrying amounts of property, plant and equipment to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>(iv) Other disclosures</i>	<i>The disposal write off £65,205 above refers to the fact that another charity's assets were being included in this charity's fixed assets incorrectly in the past.</i>	N/A

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

Note 15 Intangible assets*Please complete this note if the charity has any intangible assets***15.1 Cost or valuation**

	Research & development	Patents and trademarks	Other	Total
	£	£	£	£
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.2 Amortisation and impairments

**Basis			
** Rate			

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Amortisation	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-

15.3 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.4 Accounting policy*Please disclose the accounting policy for intangible fixed assets including:***Reasons for choosing amortisation rates**

N/A

Policies for the recognition of any capital development

N/A

15.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A

15.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

the methods applied

the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A

15.7 Other disclosures

(i) If your intangible asset was acquired by way of grant, provide value on initial recognition and carrying amount of the asset.

(ii) Details of the carrying amounts of any intangible assets to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

(iii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of intangible assets.

(iv) State the amount of research and development expenditure recognised as expenditure in the year.

(vi) Please detail the headings in the SOFA in which a charge for amortisation of intangible assets is included.

(vii) For any material intangible assets, please provide a description, its carrying amount and any remaining amortisation period.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

Note 16 Heritage assets*Please complete this note if the charity has heritage assets***16.1 General disclosures for all charities holding heritage assets**

(i) Explain the nature and scale of heritage assets held.

N/A

(ii) Explain the policy for the acquisition, preservation, management and disposal of heritage assets.

N/A

16.2 Cost or valuation

	Heritage asset 1 £	Heritage asset 2 £	Heritage asset 3 £	Heritage asset 4 £	Total £
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.3 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis				
** Rate				

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-	-

16.4 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

N/A

16.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

qualifications of independent valuer

the methods applied and significant assumptions

any significant limitations on the valuation

	This year	Last year
<i>the effective date of the revaluation</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>the name of independent valuer, if applicable</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>qualifications of independent valuer</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>the methods applied and significant assumptions</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>any significant limitations on the valuation</i>	N/A	N/A

16.7 Analysis of heritage assets by class or group distinguishing those at cost and those at valuation

Carrying amount at the beginning of the period

Additions

Disposals

Depreciation/impairment

Revaluation

Carrying amount at the end of period

	At valuation Group A £	At cost Group B £	Total £
Carrying amount at the beginning of the period	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-
Depreciation/impairment	-	-	-
Revaluation	-	-	-
Carrying amount at the end of period	-	-	-

16.8 Heritage assets (where heritage assets are not recognised on the balance sheet)

(i) Explain the reason why heritage assets have not been recognised on the balance sheet.

(ii) Describe the significance and nature of heritage assets.

(iii) Disclose information that is helpful in assessing the value of heritage assets.

(iv) Explain the reason why it is not practicable to obtain a valuation of heritage assets.

	This year	Last year
(i) Explain the reason why heritage assets have not been recognised on the balance sheet.	N/A	N/A
(ii) Describe the significance and nature of heritage assets.	N/A	N/A
(iii) Disclose information that is helpful in assessing the value of heritage assets.	N/A	N/A
(iv) Explain the reason why it is not practicable to obtain a valuation of heritage assets.	N/A	N/A

16.9 Five year summary of heritage assets transactions

	2024	2023	2022	2021	2020
	£	£	£	£	£
Purchases					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Donations					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total additions	-	-	-	-	-
Charge for impairment					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total charge for impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals					
Group A - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group B - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total disposals	-	-	-	-	-

Note 17 Investment assets

Please complete this note if the charity has any investment assets.

17.1 Fixed assets investments (please provide for each class of investment)

	Listed investments	Cash & cash equivalents	Investment properties	Social investments	Other	Total
Carrying (fair) value at beginning of period	33,817	-	-	-	-	33,817
Add: additions to investments during period*		-	-	-	-	-
Less: disposals at carrying value		-	-	-	-	-
Less: impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add: Reversal of impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): transfer in/(out) in the period	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): net gain/(loss) on revaluation	4,711	-	-	-	-	4,711
Carrying (fair) value at end of year	38,528	-	-	-	-	38,528

*Please specify additions resulting from acquisitions through business combinations, if any.

--

Please note that Fair Value in this context is the amount for which an asset could be exchanged between knowledgeable and willing parties in an arm's length transaction. For traded securities, the fair value is the value of the security quoted on the London Stock Exchange Daily Official List or equivalent. For other assets where there is no market price on a traded market, it is the trustees' or valuers' best estimate of fair value.

17.2 Please provide a breakdown of investments shown above agreeing with the balance sheet row B04 differentiating between those held at fair value and those held at cost less impairment.

Analysis of investments

	Fair value at year end	Cost less impairment
	£	£
Listed investments	38,528	-
Cash & cash equivalents	-	-
Investment properties	-	-
Social investments	-	-
Other investments	-	-
Total	38,528	-
Grand total (Fair value at year end+Cost less impairment)		38,528

17.3 If your charity holds investment properties, please complete the following note:

- (i) Explain the methods and significant assumptions in determining the fair value of investment property held by the charity
- (ii) Name or independent valuer, if applicable, and relevant qualifications
- (iii) Provide details of any restrictions on the ability to realise investment property or on the remittance of income or disposal proceeds
- (iv) Explain any contractual obligations for the purchase, construction or development of investment property or for repairs, maintenance or enhancements

N/A
N/A
N/A
N/A

17.4 Please provide a breakdown of current asset investments, if applicable, agreeing with the balance sheet.

Analysis of current asset investments

- Cash or cash equivalents
- Listed investments
- Investment properties
- Social investments
- Other investments
- Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

17.5 Guarantees

- Please provide details and amount of any guarantee made to or on behalf of a third party
- Name of the entity or entities benefitting from those guarantees
- Please explain how the guarantee furthers the charity's aims

	This year	Last year
Please provide details and amount of any guarantee made to or on behalf of a third party	N/A	N/A
Name of the entity or entities benefitting from those guarantees	N/A	N/A
Please explain how the guarantee furthers the charity's aims	N/A	N/A

17.6 Concessionary loans

Amount of concessionary loans made (*Multiple loans made may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

Description	This year £	Last year £
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Amount of concessionary loans received (*Multiple loans received may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

Description	This year £	Last year £
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Terms and conditions eg interest rate, security provided

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A

Value of any concessionary loans which have been committed but not taken up at the reporting date

N/A	N/A
-----	-----

Amounts payable within 1 year

N/A	N/A
-----	-----

Amounts payable after more than 1 year

N/A	N/A
-----	-----

Amounts receivable within 1 year

N/A	N/A
-----	-----

Amounts receivable after more than 1 year

N/A	N/A
-----	-----

17.7 Additional information

Please provide information about the significance of investments to the charity's financial position or performance eg. terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A

For all investments measured at fair value, the basis for determining the value, including any assumptions applied when using a valuation technique.

N/A	N/A
-----	-----

Where a charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial asset pledged as security and the terms and conditions relating to its pledge.

N/A	N/A
-----	-----

Note 18 Stocks

Please complete this note if the charity holds any stock items

18.1 Please state the carrying amount of stock and work in progress analysed between activities.

	Stock		Donated goods		Work in progress
	For distribution	For resale	For distribution	For resale	
	£	£	£	£	
Charitable activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	6,201	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	398	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	6,599	-	-	-
Other trading activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Other:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Total this year	-	6,599	-	-	-
Total previous year	-	6,201	-	-	-

18.2 Please specify the carrying amount of any stocks pledged as security for liabilities

This year	Last year
£	£
N/A	N/A

Note 19 Debtors and prepayments

Please complete this note if the charity has any debtors or prepayments.

19.1 Analysis of debtors

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

	This year	Last year
	£	£
	14,931	15,962
	1,662	1,630
	-	-
Total	16,593	17,592

Please complete 19.2 where a material debtor is recoverable more than a year after the reporting date.

19.2 Analysis of debtors recoverable in more than 1 year (included in debtors above)

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Note 20 Creditors and accruals

Please complete this note if the charity has any creditors or accruals.

20.1 Analysis of creditors

	Amounts falling due within one year			
	This year £	Last year £	This year £	Last year £
Accruals for grants payable	-	-	-	-
Bank loans and overdrafts	6,106	11,582	-	-
Trade creditors	4,764	7,784	-	-
Payments received on account for contracts or performance-related grants	-	-	-	-
Accruals and deferred income	3,375	2,996	-	-
Taxation and social security	3,521	2,218	-	-
Other creditors	-	-	-	-
Total	17,766	24,580	-	-

20.2 Deferred income

Please complete this note if the charity has deferred income.

Please explain the reasons why income is deferred.

--

Movement in deferred income account

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts released to income from previous periods	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

Note 21 Provisions for liabilities and charges

Please complete this note if you have included in charity expenditure any provisions. A provision is made when the charity has a liability of uncertain timing or amount.

21.1 Movements in recognised provisions and funding commitment during the period

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts charged against the provision in the current period	-	-
Unused amounts reversed during the period	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

21.2 Please provide:

	This year	Last year
- a brief description of any obligations on the balance sheet and the expected amount and timing of resulting payments;	N/A	N/A
- an indication of the uncertainties about the amount or timing of those outflows; and	N/A	N/A
- the amount of any expected reimbursement, stating the amount of any asset that has been recognised for that expected reimbursement.	N/A	N/A

	This year	Last year
21.3 For any funding commitment that is not recognised as a liability or provision, provide details of commitment made, the time frame of that commitment, any performance-related conditions and details of how the commitment will be funded (with contracts for capital expenditure separately identified).	N/A	N/A

21.4 Where unrestricted funds have been designated to a fund commitment, please disclose the nature of any amounts designated and the likely timing of that expenditure.	N/A	N/A
---	-----	-----

Note 22 Other disclosures for debtors, creditors and other basic financial instruments

	This year	Last year
22.1 Please provide information about the significance of financial instruments (eg. debtors, creditors, investments etc) to the charity's financial position or performance, for example, the terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.	N/A	N/A
22.2 If the charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial assets pledged as security and the terms and conditions related to its pledge should be given here.	N/A	N/A

Note 23 Contingent liabilities and contingent assets**23.1 Contingent liabilities**

Where the charity has contingent liabilities, please complete the following section unless the possibility of their existence is remote.

This year

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect £
Permanent Endowment (CL) to the RAF Central Fund: to return original working capital if unit ever closes.	17,150

Last Year

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect £
Permanent Endowment (CL) to the RAF Central Fund: to return original working capital if unit ever closes.	17,150

23.2 Contingent assets

Where the charity has contingent assets, please complete the following section when their existence is probable

Description of item	Estimate of financial effect £
N/A	

23.4 Other disclosures for contingent assets and/or liabilities

Please provide the following information where practicable:

	This year	Last year
Explain any uncertainties relating to the amount or timing of settlement; and the possibility of any reimbursement	N/A	N/A
Where it is not practical to make one or more of these disclosures, please state this fact	N/A	N/A

Note 24 **Cash at bank and in hand**

Short term cash investments (less than 3 months maturity date)

Short term deposits

Cash at bank

Cash Floats

Other

	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	-	-
	53,430	61,559
	-	-
	-	-
Total	53,430	61,559

Note 25 Fair value of assets and liabilities

	This year	Last year
<p>25.1 Please provide details of the charity's exposure to credit risk (the risk of incurring a loss due to a debtor not paying what is owed) , liquidity risk (the risk of not being able to meet short term financial demands) and market risk (the risk that the value of an investment will fall due to changes in the market) arising from financial instruments to which the charity is exposed at the end of the reporting period and explain how the charity manages those risks.</p>	N/A	N/A
<p>25.2 Please give details of the amount of change in the fair value of basic financial instruments (debtors, creditors, investments (see section 11, FRS 102 SORP)) measured at fair value through the SoFA that is attributable to changes in credit risk.</p>	N/A	N/A

Note 26 Events after the end of the reporting period

Please complete this note events (not requiring adjustment to the accounts) have occurred after the end of the reporting period but before the accounts are authorised which relate to conditions that arose after the end of the reporting period.

	This year	Last year
The nature of the event	N/A	N/A
Provide an estimate of the financial effect of the event or a statement that such an estimate cannot be made	N/A	N/A

Section D

Notes to the accounts

Note 27 Charity funds

27.1 Details of material funds held and movements during the CURRENT reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendible endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Contingent Liability	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	17,150	-	-	-	-	17,150
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	235,689	174,766	(178,179)	-	(60,494)	171,780
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Funds			252,839	174,766	(178,179)	-	(60,494)	188,930

Section D

Notes to the accounts

Note 27 Charity funds (cont)

27.2 Details of material funds held and movements during the PREVIOUS reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendible endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Contingent Liability	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	17,150	-	-	-	-	17,150
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	252,535	152,808	(167,677)	-	(1,977)	235,689
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Funds			269,685	152,808	(167,677)	-	(1,977)	252,839

Note 27

Charity funds (cont)

27.3 Transfers between funds

	Reason for transfer and where endowment is converted to income, legal power for its conversion	Amount
Between unrestricted and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and unrestricted funds	<i>None</i>	

27.4 Designated funds

Planned use	Purpose of the designation	Amount
<i>N/A</i>	<i>N/A</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>N/A</i>	<i>N/A</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>N/A</i>	<i>N/A</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>N/A</i>	<i>N/A</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>N/A</i>	<i>N/A</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>N/A</i>	<i>N/A</i>	<i>N/A</i>

Note 28 Transactions with trustees and related parties

If the charity has any transactions with related parties (other than the trustee expenses explained in guidance notes) details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box or "False" if there are transactions to report.

28.1 Trustee remuneration and benefits

None of the trustees have been paid any remuneration or received any other benefits from an employment with their charity or a related entity (True or False)

TRUE

If the period the charity has paid trustees remuneration and benefits. Please give the amount of, and legal authority for, any remuneration or other benefits paid to a trustee by the charity or any institution or company connected with it.

Name of trustee	Legal authority (eg order, governing document)	Amounts paid or benefit value					Last year
		This year					
		Remuneration	Pension contribution	Redundancy (including loss of office)/ ex gratia	Other	TOTAL	TOTAL
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Wg Cdr M Hayward		-	-	-	-	-	-
						-	-
						-	-
						-	-

Please give details of why remuneration or other employment benefits were paid.

N/A

Where an ex gratia payment has been made to a trustee, provide an explanation of the nature of the payment.

N/A

28.2 Trustees' expenses

If the charity has paid trustees expenses for fulfilling their duties, details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box below. If there are transactions to report, please enter "False".

No trustee expenses have been incurred (True or False)

TRUE

Type of expenses reimbursed	This year	Last year
	£	£
Travel	-	-
Subsistence	-	-
Accommodation	-	-
Other (please specify):	-	-
	-	-
TOTAL	-	-

Please provide the number of trustees reimbursed for expenses or who had expenses paid by the charity

Nil

28.3 Transaction(s) with related parties

Please give details of any transaction undertaken by (or on behalf of) the charity in which a related party has a material interest, including where funds have been held as agent for related parties. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

There have been no related party transactions in the reporting period (True or False)

TRUE

Name of the trustee or related party	Relationship to charity	Description of the transaction(s)	Amount	Balance at period end	Provision for bad debts at period end	Amounts written off during reporting period	This Year Total	Last Year Total
			£	£	£	£	£	£
N/A							-	-
N/A							-	-
N/A							-	-
N/A							-	-

In relation to the transactions above, please provide the terms and conditions, including any security and the nature of any payment (consideration) to be provided in settlement.

N/A

For any related party, please provide details of any guarantees given or received.

N/A

Note 29**Additional Disclosures**

The following are significant matters which are not covered in other notes and need to be included to provide a proper understanding of the accounts. If there is insufficient room here, please add a separate sheet.

This Year**Last Year**



Section A

Independent Examiner's Report

**Report to the Managing
Trustee of:**

RAF Honington Officers' Mess

**On accounts for the year
ended**

31st May 2024

**Charity no
(if any)**

1131112

Set out on pages

CC17a & TAR

I report to the Managing Trustee on my examination of the accounts of the above charity ("the Charity") for the year stated.

**Responsibilities and
basis of report**

As the charity's Managing Trustee, you are responsible for the preparation of the accounts in accordance with the requirements of the Charities Act 2011 ("the Act").

I report in respect of my examination of the Charity's accounts carried out under section 145 of the 2011 Act and in carrying out my examination, I have followed all the applicable Directions given by the Charity Commission under section 145(5)(b) of the Act.

**Independent
examiner's statement**

~~The charity's gross income exceeded £250,000 and I am qualified to undertake the examination by being a Fellow member of the Association of Charity Independent Examiners.~~

I have completed my examination. I confirm that no material matter has come to my attention in connection with the examination (~~other than that disclosed in Section B below~~) which gives me cause to believe that in any material respect:

- the accounting records were not kept in accordance with section 130 of the Charities Act; or
- the accounts did not accord with the accounting records; or
- the accounts did not comply with the applicable requirements concerning the form and content of accounts set out in the Charities (Accounts and Reports) Regulations 2008 other than any requirement that the accounts give a 'true and fair' view which is not a matter considered as part of an independent examination.

I have no concerns and have come across no other matters in connection with the examination to which attention should be drawn in this report in order to enable a proper understanding of the accounts to be reached.

Signed:

HN Sanderson (electronically signed)

Date:

26.03.2025

Name:

HOWARD NEIL SANDERSON

Relevant professional

FCIE

qualification(s) or body
(if any):

--

Address:

Accountancy Compliance Solutions (UK) Limited, 1 Endcliffe Avenue, Scunthorpe, North Lincolnshire, DN17 2RB

Section B

Disclosure

Only complete if the examiner needs to highlight material matters of concern (see CC32, Independent examination of charity accounts: directions and guidance for examiners).

Give here brief details of any items that the examiner wishes to disclose.

--

RAF HONINGTON OFFICERS' MESS

England & Wales - Charity number 1131112

Accounts



RAF Honington Officers' Mess		Charity No	1131112
Annual accounts for the period			
Period start date	01 Jun 2022	To	Period end date 31 May 2023



Section A Statement of Financial Activities

Recommended categories by activity	Guidance Notes	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Prior year funds
		£ F01	£ F02	£ F03	£ F04	£ F05
Incoming resources (Note 3)						
Income and endowments from:						
Donations and legacies	S01	41,975	-	-	41,975	35,164
Charitable activities	S02	108,408	987	-	109,395	78,845
Other trading activities	S03	-	-	-	-	-
Investments	S04	1,438	-	-	1,438	1,121
Separate material item of income	S05	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S06	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S07	151,821	987	-	152,808	115,130
Resources expended (Note 6)						
Expenditure on:						
Raising funds	S08	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities	S09	166,690	987	-	167,677	115,030
Separate material item of expense	S10	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S11	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S12	166,690	987	-	167,677	115,030
Net income/(expenditure) before investment gains/(losses)	S13	(14,869)	-	-	(14,869)	100
Net gains/(losses) on investments	S14	(1,977)	-	-	(1,977)	2,859
Net income/(expenditure)	S15	(16,846)	-	-	(16,846)	2,959
Extraordinary items (Note 7)	S16	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers between funds	S17	-	-	-	-	-
Other recognised gains/(losses):						
Gains and (losses) on revaluation of fixed assets for the charity's own use	S18	-	-	-	-	-
Other gains/(losses)	S19	-	-	-	-	-
Net movement in funds	S20	(16,846)	-	-	(16,846)	2,959
Reconciliation of funds:						
Total funds brought forward	S21	252,535	-	17,150	269,685	266,726
Total funds carried forward	S22	235,689	-	17,150	252,839	269,685

Section B Balance Sheet

RAF Honington
Officers' Mess
at 31 May 2023

Fixed assets

	Guidance Notes	Unrestricted funds £ F01	Restricted income funds £ F02	Endowment funds £ F03	Total this year £ F04	Total last year £ F05
Intangible assets (Note 15)	B01	-	-	-	-	-
Tangible assets (Note 14)	B02	158,250	-	-	158,250	146,353
Heritage assets (Note 16)	B03	-	-	-	-	-
Investments (Note 17)	B04	16,667	-	17,150	33,817	35,794
Total fixed assets	B05	174,917	-	17,150	192,067	182,147

Current assets

Stock (Note 18)	B06	6,201	-	-	6,201	4,267
Debtors (Note 19)	B07	17,592	-	-	17,592	12,954
Investments (Note 17.4)	B08	-	-	-	-	-
Cash at bank and in hand (Note 24)	B09	61,559	-	-	61,559	80,592
Total current assets	B10	85,352	-	-	85,352	97,813

Creditors: amounts falling due within one year (Note 20)

Cash at bank and in hand (Note 20)	B09x	11,582	-	-	11,582	-
Total current liabilities	B12	24,580	-	-	24,580	10,275

Net current assets/(liabilities)

Total assets less current liabilities	B13	235,689	-	17,150	252,839	269,685
--	-----	----------------	----------	---------------	----------------	----------------

Creditors: amounts falling due after one year (Note 20)

Provisions for liabilities	B15	-	-	-	-	-
----------------------------	-----	---	---	---	---	---

Total net assets or liabilities

Total net assets or liabilities	B16	235,689	-	17,150	252,839	269,685
--	-----	----------------	----------	---------------	----------------	----------------

Funds of the Charity

Endowment funds (Note 27)	B17			17,150	17,150	17,150
Restricted income funds (Note 27)	B18		-		-	-
Designated funds	B19d	-			-	-
Unrestricted funds	B19	235,689			235,689	252,535
Revaluation reserve	B20	-			-	-
Total funds	B21	235,689	-	17,150	252,839	269,685

Signed by one or two trustees on behalf of all the trustees

Signature	Date of approval dd/mm/yyyy
Max Hayward	17/01/2024
Wg Cmd M Hayward	

Section C Statement of Cash Flows

RAF Honington
Officers' Mess
Year to 31 May 2023

Net movement in funds generated from operations		(16,846)
Depreciation in the year	2,669	
Disposal of Fixed Assets	-	
Revaluation of Fixed Assets	-	
Movement in Stocks/Inventories	(1,934)	
Movement in Debtors/Receivables	(4,638)	
Movement in Creditors/Payables	2,723	
		<hr/>
Net movement in assets and liabilities		(1,180)
Net cash generated from operations		(18,026)
Investing Activities		
Investment in Fixed Assets	(14,566)	
Changes in Investments	1,977	
		<hr/>
Total for Investing Activities		(12,589)
Financing Activities		
Repayment of Loans	-	
		<hr/>
Total for Financing Activities		-
Total movement in Cash at bank and in hand		(30,615)
Cash at bank and in hand B/fwd	01 Jun 2022	80,592
Cash at bank and in hand C/Fwd	31 May 2023	49,977

Section D **Notes to the accounts**

Note 1 **Basis of preparation**

This section should be completed by all charities .

1.1 Basis of accounting

These accounts have been prepared under the historical cost convention with items recognised at cost or transaction value unless otherwise stated in the relevant note(s) to these accounts.

The financial statements have been prepared in accordance with:

- the Statement of Recommended Practice: Accounting and Reporting by Charities preparing their accounts in accordance with the Financial Reporting Standard applicable in the UK and Republic of Ireland (FRS 102) issued on 16 July 2014
- and with the Charities Act 2011.

The charity constitutes a public benefit entity as defined by FRS 102.*

Yes

* -Tick as appropriate

1.2 Going concern

If there are material uncertainties related to events or conditions that cast significant doubt on the charity's ability to continue as a going concern, please provide the following details or state "Not applicable", if appropriate:

An explanation as to those factors that support the conclusion that the charity is a going concern;

N/A

Disclosure of any uncertainties that make the going concern assumption doubtful;

N/A

Where accounts are not prepared on a going concern basis, please disclose this fact together with the basis on which the trustees prepared the accounts and the reason why the charity is not regarded as a going concern.

N/A

Section D**Notes to the accounts****1.3 Change of accounting policy**

The accounts present a true and fair view and the accounting policies adopted are those outlined in note { }.

Yes*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the change in accounting policy;</i>	N/A
<i>(ii) the reasons why applying the new accounting policy provides more reliable and more relevant information; and</i>	N/A
<i>(iii) the amount of the adjustment for each line affected in the current period, each prior period presented and the aggregate amount of the adjustment relating to periods before those presented, 3.44 FRS 102 SORP.</i>	N/A

1.4 Changes to accounting estimates

No changes to accounting estimates have occurred in the reporting period (3.46 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of any changes;</i>	N/A
<i>(ii) the effect of the change on income and expense or assets and liabilities for the current period; and</i>	N/A
<i>(iii) where practicable, the effect of the change in one or more future periods.</i>	N/A

Section D**Notes to the accounts****1.5 Material prior year errors**

No material prior year error have been identified in the reporting period (3.47 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*



No*



* -Tick as appropriate

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the prior period error;</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(ii) for each prior period presented in the accounts, the amount of the correction for each account line item affected; and</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(iii) the amount of the correction at the beginning of the earliest prior period presented in the accounts.</i>	<i>N/A</i>

Note 2

Accounting Policies

Please complete this note when first reporting under FRS2102. Section 35 of FRS102, requires 3 reconciliations to be presented, if all are applicable.

2.1 RECONCILIATION WITH PREVIOUS GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRACTICE

Please provide a description of the nature of each change in accounting policy

None

Reconciliation of funds per previous GAAP to funds determined under FRS 102

	Start of period £	End of period £
Fund balances as previously stated		
<i>Adjustments:</i>		

Fund balance as restated

-	-
---	---

Reconciliation of net income/(net expenditure) per previous GAAP to net income/(net expenditure) under FRS 102

	End of period £
Net income/(expenditure) as previously stated	
<i>Adjustments:</i>	

Previous period net income/(expenditure) as restated

-

Note 2 Accounting Policies

This standard list of accounting policies has been applied by the charity except for those identified, "No" or "N/a". Where a different or additional policy has been adopted then this is detailed in the box below.

2.1 INCOME

Recognition of income	<p>These are included in the Statement of Financial Activities</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ the charity becomes entitled to the resources; ▪ it is more likely than not that the trustees will receive the resources; and ▪ the monetary value can be measured with sufficient reliability. 	Yes
Offsetting	There has been no offsetting of assets and liabilities, or income and expenses, unless required or permitted by the FRS 102 SORP or FRS 102.	Yes
Grants and donations	<p>Grants and donations are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP).</p> <p>In the case of performance related grants, income must only be recognised to the extent that the charity has provided the specified goods or services as entitlement to the grant only occurs when the performance related conditions are met (5.16 FRS 102 SORP).</p>	Yes N/A
Legacies	Legacies are included in the SOFA when receipt is probable, that is, when there has been grant of probate, the executors have established that there are sufficient assets in the estate and any conditions attached to the legacy are either within the control of the charity or have been met.	N/A
Government grants	The charity has received government grants in the reporting period	No
Tax reclaims on donations and gifts	Gift Aid receivable is included in income when there is a valid declaration from the donor. Any Gift Aid amount recovered on a donation is considered to be part of that gift and is treated as an addition to the same fund as the initial donation unless the donor or the terms of the appeal have specified otherwise.	N/A
Contractual income and performance related grants	This is only included in the SoFA once the charity has provided the related goods or services or met the performance related conditions.	N/A
Donated goods	<p>Donated goods are measured at fair value (the amount for which the asset could be exchanged) unless impractical to do so.</p> <p>The cost of any stock of goods donated for distribution to beneficiaries is deemed to be the fair value of those gifts at the time of their receipt and they are recognised on receipt. In the reporting period in which the stocks are distributed, they are recognised as an expense at the carrying amount of the stocks at distribution.</p> <p>Donated goods for resale are measured at fair value on initial recognition, which is the expected proceeds from sale less the expected costs of sale, and recognised in 'Income from other trading activities' with the corresponding stock recognised in the balance sheet. On its sale the value of stock is charged against 'Income from other trading activities' and the proceeds from sale are also recognised as 'Income from other trading activities'.</p> <p>Goods donated for on-going use by the charity are recognised as tangible fixed assets and included in the SoFA as incoming resources when receivable.</p>	N/A N/A N/A N/A

	Gifts in kind for use by the charity are included in the SoFA as income from donations when receivable	N/A
Donated services and facilities	Donated services and facilities are included in the SOFA when received at the value of the gift to the charity provided the value of the gift can be measured reliably.	N/A
	Donated services and facilities that are consumed immediately are recognised as income with an equivalent amount recognised as an expense under the appropriate heading in the SOFA.	N/A
Support costs	The charity has incurred expenditure on support costs.	Yes
Volunteer help	The value of any voluntary help received is not included in the accounts but is described in the trustees' annual report.	N/A
Income from interest, royalties and dividends	This is included in the accounts when receipt is probable and the amount receivable can be measured reliably	Yes
Income from membership subscriptions	Membership subscriptions received in the nature of a gift are recognised in Donations and Legacies.	N/A
	Membership subscriptions which gives a member the right to buy services or other benefits are recognised as income earned from the provision of goods and services as income from charitable activities.	Yes
Settlement of insurance claims	Insurance claims are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP) and are included as an item of other income in the SoFA.	N/A
Investment gains and losses	This includes any realised or unrealised gains or losses on the sale of investments and any gain or loss resulting from revaluing investments to market value at the end of the year.	Yes

2.2 EXPENDITURE & LIABILITIES

Liability recognition	Liabilities are recognised where it is more likely than not that there is a legal or constructive obligation committing the charity to pay out resources and the amount of the obligation can be measured with reasonable certainty.	Yes
Governance and support costs	Support costs have been allocated between governance costs and other support. Governance costs comprise all costs involving public accountability of the charity and its compliance with regulation and good practice.	Yes
	Support costs include central functions and have been allocated to activity cost categories on a basis consistent with the use of resources, eg allocating property costs by floor areas, or per capita, staff costs by the time spent and other costs by their usage.	Yes
Grants with performance conditions	Where the charity gives a grant with conditions for its payment being a specific level of service or output to be provided, such grants are only recognised in the SoFA once the recipient of the grant has provided the specified service or output.	N/A
Grants payable without performance conditions	Where there are no conditions attaching to the grant that enables the donor charity to realistically avoid the commitment, a liability for the full funding obligation must be recognised.	Yes

Redundancy cost	The charity made no redundancy payments during the reporting period.	Yes
Deferred income	No material item of deferred income has been included in the accounts	Yes
Creditors	The charity has creditors which are measured at settlement amounts less any trade discounts	N/A
Provisions for liabilities	A liability is measured on recognition at its historical cost and then subsequently measured at the best estimate of the amount required to settle the obligation at the reporting date	Yes
Basic financial instruments	The charity accounts for basic financial instruments on initial recognition as per paragraph 10.7 FRS 102 SORP. Subsequent measurement is as per paragraphs 11.17 to 11.19, FRS 102 SORP.	Yes
2.4 ASSETS		
Tangible fixed assets for use by charity	These are capitalised if they can be used for more than one year, and cost above circa £500	Yes
	They are valued at cost.	No
	The depreciation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 14.	No
Intangible fixed assets	The charity has intangible fixed assets, that is, non-monetary assets that do not have physical substance but are identifiable and are controlled by the charity through custody or legal rights. The amortisation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 15.	No
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Heritage assets	The charity has heritage assets, that is, non-monetary assets with historic, artistic, scientific, technological, geophysical or environmental qualities that are held and maintained principally for their contribution to knowledge and culture. The depreciation rates and methods used as disclosed in note 16.	No
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Investments	Fixed asset investments in quoted shares, traded bonds and similar investments are valued at initially at cost and subsequently at fair value (their market value) at the year end. The same treatment is applied to unlisted investments unless fair value cannot be measured reliably in which case it is measured at cost less impairment.	Yes
	Investments held for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than 1 year are treated as current asset investments	Yes
Stocks and work in progress	Stocks held for sale as part of non-charitable trade are measured at the lower or cost or net realisable value.	Yes
	Goods or services provided as part of a charitable activity are measured at net realisable value based on the service potential provided by items of stock.	Yes
	Work in progress is valued at cost less any foreseeable loss that is likely to occur on the contract.	Yes

Debtors	Debtors (including trade debtors and loans receivable) are measured on initial recognition at settlement amount after any trade discounts or amount advanced by the charity. Subsequently, they are measured at the cash or other consideration expected to be received	Yes
----------------	---	------------

Current asset investments	The charity has investments which it holds for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date less than one year. These include cash on deposit and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than one year held for investment purposes rather than to meet short term cash commitments as they fall due.	N/A
----------------------------------	---	------------

	They are valued at fair value except where they qualify as basic financial instruments	N/A
--	--	------------

Policies adopted additional to or different from those above

--

Note 3 Analysis of income

	Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year			
	Unrestricted funds £	Restricted income funds £	Endowment funds £	Total funds £	Unrestricted funds £	Restricted income funds £	Endowment funds £	Prior year funds £
Donations and legacies:	Analysis							
Donations and gifts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gift Aid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General grants provided by government/other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Membership subscriptions and sponsorships which are in substance donations	41,975	-	-	41,975	35,164	-	-	35,164
Donated goods, facilities and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other donations and legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	41,975	-	-	41,975	35,164	-	-	35,164
Charitable activities:								
Bar Income	56,212	-	-	56,212	48,267	-	-	48,267
Function Income	47,433	987	-	48,420	25,940	-	-	25,940
Maintenance Income	4,156	-	-	4,156	3,885	-	-	3,885
Presentation Income	607	-	-	607	-	-	-	-
Sundry Income	-	-	-	-	753	-	-	753
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	108,408	987	-	109,395	78,845	-	-	78,845
Other trading activities:								
Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income from investments:								
Interest income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividend income	1,438	-	-	1,438	1,121	-	-	1,121
Rental and leasing income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	1,438	-	-	1,438	1,121	-	-	1,121
Separate material item of income:								
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other:								
Conversion of endowment funds into income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gain on disposal of a tangible fixed asset held for charity's own use	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gain on disposal of a programme related investment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royalties from the exploitation of intellectual property rights	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other - Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL INCOME	151,821	987	-	152,808	115,130	-	-	115,130

Other information:

All income in the prior year was unrestricted except for: (please provide description and amounts)

Where any endowment fund is converted into income in the reporting period, please give the reason for the conversion.

Within the income items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)

Note 4 Analysis of receipts of government grants

	Description	This year	Last year
		£	£
Government grant 1	N/A	-	-
Government grant 2		-	-
Government grant 3		-	-
Other		-	-
	Total	-	-

Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to grants that have been recognised in income.

	This year		Last year

Please give details of other forms of government assistance from which the charity has directly benefited.

Note 5 Donated goods, facilities and services

	This year £	Last year £
Seconded staff	-	-
Use of property	-	-
Other	-	-

	This year	Last year
Please provide details of the accounting policy for the recognition and valuation of donated goods, facilities and services.		

Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to resources from donated goods and services not recognised in income.		
--	--	--

Please give details of other forms of other donated goods and services not recognised in the accounts, eg contribution of unpaid volunteers.		
---	--	--

Note 6

Analysis of expenditure

Analysis	Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year			
	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Expenditure on raising funds:								
Incurring seeking donations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incurring seeking legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incurring seeking grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating membership schemes and social lotteries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Staging fundraising events	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fundraising agents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating charity shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating a trading company - non-charitable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Advertising, marketing, direct mail and publicity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Start up costs incurred in generating new source of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Database development costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment management costs:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portfolio management costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cost of obtaining investment advice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment administration costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intellectual property licencing costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rent collection, property repairs, maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on raising funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditure on charitable activities								
Accounting Services	240	-	-	240	222	-	-	222
Bad Debts Written Off	22	-	-	22	66	-	-	66
Bar	48,421	-	-	48,421	40,467	-	-	40,467
Depreciation	2,669	-	-	2,669	3,626	-	-	3,626
Functions	97,046	987	-	98,033	51,359	-	-	51,359
Independent Examination	816	-	-	816	770	-	-	770
Insurance	664	-	-	664	112	-	-	112
Maintenance	2,592	-	-	2,592	4,224	-	-	4,224
Movement in Provision for Doubtful Debts	2,672	-	-	2,672	-	-	-	-
Newspapers	2,674	-	-	2,674	4,061	-	-	4,061
Performing Rights	1,326	-	-	1,326	911	-	-	911
Presentations	590	-	-	590	215	-	-	215
Refreshments	6,657	-	-	6,657	8,835	-	-	8,835
TV Licences and Subscriptions	301	-	-	301	162	-	-	162
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on charitable activities	166,690	987	-	167,677	115,030	-	-	115,030
Separate material item of expense								
Extraordinary items	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total separate material item of expense	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other								
Fixed Assets Disposal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total other expenditure	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	166,690	987	-	167,677	115,030	-	-	115,030

Other information:

Analysis of expenditure on charitable activities

Activity or programme	Activity	This year				Last year			
		Activities £	Grant £	Support £	Total this £	Activities £	Grant £	Support £	Total prior £
Activity 1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 2		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 3		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 4		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 5		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Prior year expenditure on charitable activities can be analysed as follows:	
---	--

Within the expenditure items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)	
--	--

Note 7 Extraordinary items

Please explain the nature of each extraordinary item occurring in the period.

	Description	This year £	Last year £
Extraordinary item 1		-	-
Extraordinary item 2		-	-
Extraordinary item 3		-	-
Extraordinary item 4		-	-
	Total extraordinary items	-	-

Note 8 Funds received as agent

8.1 Please complete this note if the charity has agreed to administer the funds of another entity as its agent. Note: If a charity is acting as an agent, it should not recognise the income in the Statement of Financial Activities or the Balance Sheet.

Description/name of party	Related party (Yes or No)	Amount received		Amount paid out		Balance held at period end	
		This year	Last year	This year	Last year	This year	Last year
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Community Development Fund	Yes	1,523	1,769	1,282	1,792	374	133
Sports Fund	Yes	2,846	3,314	2,396	3,355	699	249
Squadron Funds	Yes	1,625	1,835	1,467	1,848	310	152
ESS - Pay as you dine	No	27,029	37,922	27,171	41,982	2,764	2,906
Members' Savings	Yes	-	-	-	1,052	-	-
Total		33,023	44,840	32,316	50,029	4,147	3,440

8.2 Where a consortia or similar arrangement exists whereby 2 or more charities co-operate to achieve economies in the purchase of goods or services, please disclose details of any balances outstanding between any participating members.

Description/name of party	Balance held at period end	
	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Note 9 Support Costs

Please complete this note if the charity has analysed its expenses using activity categories and has support costs.

Support cost (examples)	Raising funds	Furthering Objectives	Activity 2	Activity 3	Grand total	Basis of allocation
	£	£	£	£	£	(Describe method)
Governance	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	

Please provide details of the accounting policy adopted for the apportionment of costs between activities and any estimation techniques used to calculate their apportionment.

Costs have been apportioned on a basis designed to reflect the use of the resource.

Note 10 Details of certain items of expenditure**10.1 Fees for examination of the accounts**

Please provide details of the amount paid for any statutory external scrutiny of accounts and other services provided by your independent examiner. If nothing was paid please enter '0' in the appropriate box(es).

	This year £	Last year £
Independent examiner's fees	816	770
Assurance services other than audit or independent examination	-	-
Tax advisory fees	-	-
Other fees (for example: financial advice, consultancy, accountancy services) paid to the independent examiner	240	222

Note 11 Paid employees

Please complete this note if the charity has any employees.

11.1 Staff Costs

	This year £	Last year £
Salaries and wages	-	-
Social security costs	-	-
Pension costs (defined contribution scheme)	-	-
Other employee benefits	-	-
Total staff costs	-	-

Please provide details of expenditure on staff working for the charity whose contracts are with and are paid by a related party

N/A

Please give details of the number of employees whose total employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) fell within each band of £10,000 from £60,000 upwards. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

No employees received employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) for the reporting period of more than £60,000

True

Band	Number of employees	
	This year	Last year
£60,000 to £69,999		
£70,000 to £79,999		
£80,000 to £89,999		
£90,000 to £99,999		
£100,000 to £109,999		

Please provide the total amount paid to key management personnel (includes trustees and senior management) for their services to the charity

This year	Last year

11.2 Average head count in the year

The parts of the charity in which the employees work

	This year Number	Last year Number
Fundraising	-	-
Charitable Activities	-	-
Governance	-	-
Other	-	-
Total	-	-

11.3 Ex-gratia payments to employees and others (excluding trustees)

Please complete if an ex-gratia payment is made.

No ex-gratia payments have been made

Please explain the nature of the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the legal authority or reason for making the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the amount of the payment (or value of any waiver of a right to an asset)

This year	
Last year	

11.4 Redundancy payments

Please complete if any redundancy or termination payment is made in the period.

No Redundancies during the period

Total amount of payment

The nature of the payment (cash, asset etc.)

This year	
Last year	

The extent of redundancy funding at the balance sheet date

This year	
Last year	

Please state the accounting policy for any redundancy or termination payments

This year	
Last year	

Note 12 Defined contribution pension scheme or defined benefit scheme accounted for as a defined contribution scheme.

12.1 Please complete this note if a defined contribution pension scheme is operated.

	This year	Last year
Amount of contributions recognised in the SOFA as an expense	£0	£0
Please explain the basis for allocating the liability and expense of defined contribution pension scheme between activities and between restricted and unrestricted funds.		

12.2 Please complete this section where the charity participates in a defined benefit pension plan but is unable to ascertain its share of the underlying assets and liabilities.

Please confirm that although the scheme is accounted for as a defined contribution plan, it is a defined benefit plan.

--

Please provide such information as is available about the plan's surplus or deficit and the implications, if any, for the reporting charity

--

12.3 Please complete this section where the charity participates in a multi-employer defined benefit pension plan that is accounted for as a defined contribution plan.

Describe the extent to which the charity can be liable to the plan for other entities' obligations under the terms and conditions of the multi-employer plan

--

Note 14 Tangible fixed assets*Please complete this note if the charity has any tangible fixed assets***14.1 Cost or valuation**

	Freehold land & buildings	Other land & buildings	Plant, machinery and motor vehicles	Fixtures, fittings and equipment	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
At the beginning of the year	-	-	-	149,979	149,979
Additions	-	-	-	14,566	14,566
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	164,545	164,545

14.2 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis	SL	SL	SL	SL	Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance ("RB")
** Rate					
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	3,626	3,626
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	2,669	2,669
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	6,295	6,295

14.3 Net book value

Net book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	146,353	146,353
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	158,250	158,250

14.4 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	N/A
Last year	N/A

14.5 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

	This year	Last year
<i>the effective date of the revaluation</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>the name of independent valuer, if applicable</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>the methods applied and significant assumptions</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.</i>	N/A	N/A

14.6 Other disclosures

	This year	Last year
<i>(i) Please state the amount of borrowing costs, if any, capitalised in the construction of tangible fixed assets and the capitalisation rate used.</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>(ii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of tangible fixed assets.</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>(iii) Details of the existence and carrying amounts of property, plant and equipment to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.</i>	N/A	N/A

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

** Please indicate the method of depreciation by deleting the method not applicable (SL = straight line; RB = reducing balance). Also please indicate the rate of depreciation: for straight line, what is the anticipated life of the asset (in years); for reducing balance, what is the percentage annual deduction.

Note 15 Intangible assets*Please complete this note if the charity has any intangible assets***15.1 Cost or valuation**

	Research & development	Patents and trademarks	Other	Total
	£	£	£	£
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.2 Amortisation and impairments

**Basis	SL	SL	SL	Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance ("RB")
** Rate				

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Amortisation	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-

15.3 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.4 Accounting policy*Please disclose the accounting policy for intangible fixed assets including:**Reasons for choosing amortisation rates**Policies for the recognition of any capital development*

15.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	Last year

15.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

the methods applied

the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.

This year	Last year

15.7 Other disclosures

(i) If your intangible asset was acquired by way of grant, provide value on initial recognition and carrying amount of the asset.

(ii) Details of the carrying amounts of any intangible assets to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

(iii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of intangible assets.

(iv) State the amount of research and development expenditure recognised as expenditure in the year.

(vi) Please detail the headings in the SOFA in which a charge for amortisation of intangible assets is included.

(vii) For any material intangible assets, please provide a description, its carrying amount and any remaining amortisation period.

This year	Last year

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

** Please indicate the method of depreciation by deleting the method not applicable (SL = straight line; RB = reducing balance). Also please indicate the rate of depreciation: for straight line, what is the anticipated life of the asset (in years); for reducing balance, what is the percentage annual deduction.

Note 16 Heritage assets*Please complete this note if the charity has heritage assets***16.1 General disclosures for all charities holding heritage assets**

(i) Explain the nature and scale of heritage assets held.

(ii) Explain the policy for the acquisition, preservation, management and disposal of heritage assets.

16.2 Cost or valuation

	Heritage asset 1 £	Heritage asset 2 £	Heritage asset 3 £	Heritage asset 4 £	Total £
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.3 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis						Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance
** Rate						

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-	-

16.4 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

--

16.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

qualifications of independent valuer

the methods applied and significant assumptions

any significant limitations on the valuation

This year	Last year

16.7 Analysis of heritage assets by class or group distinguishing those at cost and those at valuation

Carrying amount at the beginning of the period

Additions

Disposals

Depreciation/impairment

Revaluation

Carrying amount at the end of period

At valuation Group A £	At cost Group B £	Total £
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-

16.8 Heritage assets (where heritage assets are not recognised on the balance sheet)

(i) Explain the reason why heritage assets have not been recognised on the balance sheet.

(ii) Describe the significance and nature of heritage assets.

(iii) Disclose information that is helpful in assessing the value of heritage assets.

(iv) Explain the reason why it is not practicable to obtain a valuation of heritage assets.

This year	Last year

16.9 Five year summary of heritage assets transactions

	2023	2022	2021	2020	2019
	£	£	£	£	£
Purchases					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Donations					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total additions	-	-	-	-	-
Charge for impairment					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total charge for impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals					
Group A - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group B - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total disposals	-	-	-	-	-

Note 17 Investment assets

Please complete this note if the charity has any investment assets.

17.1 Fixed assets investments (please provide for each class of investment)

	Listed investments	Cash & cash equivalents	Investment properties	Social investments	Other	Total
Carrying (fair) value at beginning of period	35,794	-	-	-	-	35,794
Add: additions to investments during period*		-	-	-	-	-
Less: disposals at carrying value		-	-	-	-	-
Less: impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add: Reversal of impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): transfer in/(out) in the period	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): net gain/(loss) on revaluation	(1,977)	-	-	-	-	(1,977)
Carrying (fair) value at end of year	33,817	-	-	-	-	33,817

*Please specify additions resulting from acquisitions through business combinations, if any.

--

Please note that Fair Value in this context is the amount for which an asset could be exchanged between knowledgeable and willing parties in an arm's length transaction. For traded securities, the fair value is the value of the security quoted on the London Stock Exchange Daily Official List or equivalent. For other assets where there is no market price on a traded market, it is the trustees' or valuers' best estimate of fair value.

17.2 Please provide a breakdown of investments shown above agreeing with the balance sheet row B04 differentiating between those held at fair value and those held at cost less impairment.

Analysis of investments

	Fair value at year end	Cost less impairment
	£	£
Listed investments	33,817	-
Cash & cash equivalents	-	-
Investment properties	-	-
Social investments	-	-
Other investments	-	-
Total	33,817	-
Grand total (Fair value at year end+Cost less impairment)		33,817

17.3 If your charity holds investment properties, please complete the following note:

- (i) Explain the methods and significant assumptions in determining the fair value of investment property held by the charity
- (ii) Name or independent valuer, if applicable, and relevant qualifications
- (iii) Provide details of any restrictions on the ability to realise investment property or on the remittance of income or disposal proceeds
- (iv) Explain any contractual obligations for the purchase, construction or development of investment property or for repairs, maintenance or enhancements

17.4 Please provide a breakdown of current asset investments, if applicable, agreeing with the balance sheet.

Analysis of current asset investments

- Cash or cash equivalents
- Listed investments
- Investment properties
- Social investments
- Other investments
- Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

17.5 Guarantees

Please provide details and amount of any guarantee made to or on behalf of a third party

Name of the entity or entities benefitting from those guarantees

Please explain how the guarantee furthers the charity's aims

This year	Last year

17.6 Concessionary loans

Amount of concessionary loans made (*Multiple loans made may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

<i>Description</i>	This year £	Last year £
Total		

Amount of concessionary loans received (*Multiple loans received may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

<i>Description</i>	This year £	Last year £
Total		

Terms and conditions eg interest rate, security provided

Value of any concessionary loans which have been committed but not taken up at the reporting date

Amounts payable within 1 year

Amounts payable after more than 1 year

Amounts receivable within 1 year

Amounts receivable after more than 1 year

This year	Last year

17.7 Additional information

Please provide information about the significance of investments to the charity's financial position or performance eg. terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

For all investments measured at fair value, the basis for determining the value, including any assumptions applied when using a valuation technique.

Where a charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial asset pledged as security and the terms and conditions relating to its pledge.

This year	Last year

Note 18

Stocks

Please complete this note if the charity holds any stock items

18.1 Please state the carrying amount of stock and work in progress analysed between activities.

	Stock		Donated goods		Work in progress
	For distribution	For resale	For distribution	For resale	
	£	£	£	£	
Charitable activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	4,267	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	1,934	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	6,201	-	-	-
Other trading activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Other:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Total this year	-	6,201	-	-	-
Total previous year	-	4,267	-	-	-

18.2 Please specify the carrying amount of any stocks pledged as security for liabilities

This year	Last year
£	£

Note 19 Debtors and prepayments

Please complete this note if the charity has any debtors or prepayments.

19.1 Analysis of debtors

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
15,962	11,484
1,630	1,470
-	-
17,592	12,954

Please complete 19.2 where a material debtor is recoverable more than a year after the reporting date.

19.2 Analysis of debtors recoverable in more than 1 year (included in debtors above)

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

Note 20 Creditors and accruals

Please complete this note if the charity has any creditors or accruals.

20.1 Analysis of creditors

	Amounts falling due within one year ie after more than one year			
	This year £	Last year £	This year £	Last year £
Accruals for grants payable	-	-	-	-
Bank loans and overdrafts	11,582	-	-	-
Trade creditors	7,784	4,642	-	-
Payments received on account for contracts or performance-related grants	-	-	-	-
Accruals and deferred income	2,996	1,576	-	-
Taxation and social security	2,218	4,057	-	-
Other creditors	-	-	-	-
Total	24,580	10,275	-	-

20.2 Deferred income

Please complete this note if the charity has deferred income.

Please explain the reasons why income is deferred.

--

Movement in deferred income account

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts released to income from previous periods	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

Note 21 Provisions for liabilities and charges

Please complete this note if you have included in charity expenditure any provisions. A provision is made when the charity has a liability of uncertain timing or amount.

21.1 Movements in recognised provisions and funding commitment during the period

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts charged against the provision in the current period	-	-
Unused amounts reversed during the period	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

21.2 Please provide:

	This year	Last year
- a brief description of any obligations on the balance sheet and the expected amount and timing of resulting payments;		
- an indication of the uncertainties about the amount or timing of those outflows; and		
- the amount of any expected reimbursement, stating the amount of any asset that has been recognised for that expected reimbursement.		

21.3 For any funding commitment that is not recognised as a liability or provision, provide details of commitment made, the time frame of that commitment, any performance-related conditions and details of how the commitment will be funded (with contracts for capital expenditure separately identified).

This year	Last year

21.4 Where unrestricted funds have been designated to a fund commitment, please disclose the nature of any amounts designated and the likely timing of that expenditure.

--	--

Note 22 Other disclosures for debtors, creditors and other basic financial instruments

22.1 Please provide information about the significance of financial instruments (eg. debtors, creditors, investments etc) to the charity's financial position or performance, for example, the terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

This year	Last year

22.2 If the charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial assets pledged as security and the terms and conditions related to its pledge should be given here.

--	--

Note 23 Contingent liabilities and contingent assets**23.1 Contingent liabilities**

Where the charity has contingent liabilities, please complete the following section unless the possibility of their existence is remote.

This year

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect £
Permanent Endowment (CL) to the RAF Central Fund: to return original working capital if unit ever closes.	17,150

Last Year

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect £
Permanent Endowment (CL) to the RAF Central Fund: to return original working capital if unit ever closes.	17,150

23.2 Contingent assets

Where the charity has contingent assets, please complete the following section when their existence is probable

Description of item	Estimate of financial effect £

23.4 Other disclosures for contingent assets and/or liabilities

Please provide the following information where practicable:

	This year	Last year
Explain any uncertainties relating to the amount or timing of settlement; and the possibility of any reimbursement		
Where it is not practical to make one or more of these disclosures, please state this fact		

Note 24 **Cash at bank and in hand**

Short term cash investments (less than 3 months maturity date)
Short term deposits
Cash at bank
Cash Floats
Other

	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	-	-
	61,559	80,592
	-	-
	-	-
Total	61,559	80,592

Note 25 Fair value of assets and liabilities

	This year	Last year
<p>25.1 Please provide details of the charity's exposure to credit risk (the risk of incurring a loss due to a debtor not paying what is owed) , liquidity risk (the risk of not being able to meet short term financial demands) and market risk (the risk that the value of an investment will fall due to changes in the market) arising from financial instruments to which the charity is exposed at the end of the reporting period and explain how the charity manages those risks.</p>		
<p>25.2 Please give details of the amount of change in the fair value of basic financial instruments (debtors, creditors, investments (see section 11, FRS 102 SORP)) measured at fair value through the SoFA that is attributable to changes in credit risk.</p>		

Note 26 **Events after the end of the reporting period**

Please complete this note events (not requiring adjustment to the accounts) have occurred after the end of the reporting period but before the accounts are authorised which relate to conditions that arose after the end of the reporting period.

	This year	Last year
Please provide details of the nature of the event		
Provide an estimate of the financial effect of the event or a statement that such an estimate cannot be made		

Section D

Notes to the accounts

Note 27 Charity funds

27.1 Details of material funds held and movements during the CURRENT reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendible endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Contingent Liability	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	17,150	-	-	-	-	17,150
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	252,535	152,808	(167,677)	-	(1,977)	235,689
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total Funds	269,685	152,808	(167,677)	-	(1,977)	252,839

Section D

Notes to the accounts

Note 27 Charity funds (cont)

27.2 Details of material funds held and movements during the PREVIOUS reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendible endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Contingent Liability	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	17,150	-	-	-	-	17,150
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	249,576	115,130	(115,030)	-	2,859	252,535
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total Funds	266,726	115,130	(115,030)	-	2,859	269,685

Note 27

Charity funds (cont)

27.3 Transfers between funds

	Reason for transfer and where endowment is converted to income, legal power for its conversion	Amount
Between unrestricted and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and unrestricted funds	<i>None</i>	

27.4 Designated funds

Planned use	Purpose of the designation	Amount

Note 28 Transactions with trustees and related parties

If the charity has any transactions with related parties (other than the trustee expenses explained in guidance notes) details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box or "False" if there are transactions to report.

28.1 Trustee remuneration and benefits

None of the trustees have been paid any remuneration or received any other benefits from an employment with their charity or a related entity (True or False)

TRUE

In the period the charity has paid trustees remuneration and benefits. Please give the amount of, and legal authority for, any remuneration or other benefits paid to a trustee by the charity or any institution or company connected with it.

Name of trustee	Legal authority (eg order, governing document)	Amounts paid or benefit value					Last year
		This year					
		Remuneration	Pension contribution	Redundancy (including loss of office)/ ex gratia	Other	TOTAL	TOTAL
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
						-	-
						-	-
						-	-
						-	-

Please give details of why remuneration or other employment benefits were paid.

N/A

Where an ex gratia payment has been made to a trustee, provide an explanation of the nature of the payment.

N/A

28.2 Trustees' expenses

If the charity has paid trustees expenses for fulfilling their duties, details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box below. If there are transactions to report, please enter "False".

No trustee expenses have been incurred (True or False)

FALSE

Type of expenses reimbursed	This year	Last year
	£	£
Travel		
Subsistence		
Accommodation		
Other (please specify):		
TOTAL		

Please provide the number of trustees reimbursed for expenses or who had expenses paid by the charity

28.3 Transaction(s) with related parties

Please give details of any transaction undertaken by (or on behalf of) the charity in which a related party has a material interest, including where funds have been held as agent for related parties. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

There have been no related party transactions in the reporting period (True or False)

FALSE

Name of the trustee or related party	Relationship to charity	Description of the transaction(s)	Amount	Balance at period end	Provision for bad debts at period end	Amounts written off during reporting period	Total
			£	£	£	£	£
							-
							-
							-
							-

In relation to the transactions above, please provide the terms and conditions, including any security and the nature of any payment (consideration) to be provided in settlement.

For any related party, please provide details of any guarantees given or received.

Note 29**Additional Disclosures**

The following are significant matters which are not covered in other notes and need to be included to provide a proper understanding of the accounts. If there is insufficient room here, please add a separate sheet.



RAF Honington Officers' Mess		Charity No	1131112
Annual accounts for the period			
Period start date	01 Jun 2022	To	Period end date 31 May 2023



Section A Statement of Financial Activities

Recommended categories by activity	Guidance Notes	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Prior year funds
		£ F01	£ F02	£ F03	£ F04	£ F05
Incoming resources (Note 3)						
Income and endowments from:						
Donations and legacies	S01	41,975	-	-	41,975	35,164
Charitable activities	S02	108,408	987	-	109,395	78,845
Other trading activities	S03	-	-	-	-	-
Investments	S04	1,438	-	-	1,438	1,121
Separate material item of income	S05	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S06	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S07	151,821	987	-	152,808	115,130
Resources expended (Note 6)						
Expenditure on:						
Raising funds	S08	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities	S09	166,690	987	-	167,677	115,030
Separate material item of expense	S10	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S11	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S12	166,690	987	-	167,677	115,030
Net income/(expenditure) before investment gains/(losses)	S13	(14,869)	-	-	(14,869)	100
Net gains/(losses) on investments	S14	(1,977)	-	-	(1,977)	2,859
Net income/(expenditure)	S15	(16,846)	-	-	(16,846)	2,959
Extraordinary items (Note 7)	S16	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers between funds	S17	-	-	-	-	-
Other recognised gains/(losses):						
Gains and (losses) on revaluation of fixed assets for the charity's own use	S18	-	-	-	-	-
Other gains/(losses)	S19	-	-	-	-	-
Net movement in funds	S20	(16,846)	-	-	(16,846)	2,959
Reconciliation of funds:						
Total funds brought forward	S21	252,535	-	17,150	269,685	266,726
Total funds carried forward	S22	235,689	-	17,150	252,839	269,685

Section B Balance Sheet

RAF Honington
Officers' Mess
at 31 May 2023

Fixed assets

	Guidance Notes	Unrestricted funds £ F01	Restricted income funds £ F02	Endowment funds £ F03	Total this year £ F04	Total last year £ F05
Intangible assets (Note 15)	B01	-	-	-	-	-
Tangible assets (Note 14)	B02	158,250	-	-	158,250	146,353
Heritage assets (Note 16)	B03	-	-	-	-	-
Investments (Note 17)	B04	16,667	-	17,150	33,817	35,794
Total fixed assets	B05	174,917	-	17,150	192,067	182,147

Current assets

Stock (Note 18)	B06	6,201	-	-	6,201	4,267
Debtors (Note 19)	B07	17,592	-	-	17,592	12,954
Investments (Note 17.4)	B08	-	-	-	-	-
Cash at bank and in hand (Note 24)	B09	61,559	-	-	61,559	80,592
Total current assets	B10	85,352	-	-	85,352	97,813

Creditors: amounts falling due within one year (Note 20)

Cash at bank and in hand (Note 20)	B09x	11,582	-	-	11,582	-
Total current liabilities	B12	24,580	-	-	24,580	10,275

Net current assets/(liabilities)

Total assets less current liabilities	B13	235,689	-	17,150	252,839	269,685
--	-----	----------------	----------	---------------	----------------	----------------

Creditors: amounts falling due after one year (Note 20)

Provisions for liabilities	B15	-	-	-	-	-
----------------------------	-----	---	---	---	---	---

Total net assets or liabilities

Total net assets or liabilities	B16	235,689	-	17,150	252,839	269,685
--	-----	----------------	----------	---------------	----------------	----------------

Funds of the Charity

Endowment funds (Note 27)	B17			17,150	17,150	17,150
Restricted income funds (Note 27)	B18		-		-	-
Designated funds	B19d	-			-	-
Unrestricted funds	B19	235,689			235,689	252,535
Revaluation reserve	B20	-			-	-
Total funds	B21	235,689	-	17,150	252,839	269,685

Signed by one or two trustees on behalf of all the trustees

Signature	Date of approval dd/mm/yyyy
Max Hayward	17/01/2024
Wg Cmd M Hayward	

Section C Statement of Cash Flows

RAF Honington
Officers' Mess
Year to 31 May 2023

Net movement in funds generated from operations		(16,846)
Depreciation in the year	2,669	
Disposal of Fixed Assets	-	
Revaluation of Fixed Assets	-	
Movement in Stocks/Inventories	(1,934)	
Movement in Debtors/Receivables	(4,638)	
Movement in Creditors/Payables	2,723	
		<hr/>
Net movement in assets and liabilities		(1,180)
Net cash generated from operations		(18,026)
Investing Activities		
Investment in Fixed Assets	(14,566)	
Changes in Investments	1,977	
		<hr/>
Total for Investing Activities		(12,589)
Financing Activities		
Repayment of Loans	-	
		<hr/>
Total for Financing Activities		-
Total movement in Cash at bank and in hand		(30,615)
Cash at bank and in hand B/fwd	01 Jun 2022	80,592
Cash at bank and in hand C/Fwd	31 May 2023	49,977

Section D **Notes to the accounts**

Note 1 **Basis of preparation**

This section should be completed by all charities .

1.1 Basis of accounting

These accounts have been prepared under the historical cost convention with items recognised at cost or transaction value unless otherwise stated in the relevant note(s) to these accounts.

The financial statements have been prepared in accordance with:

- the Statement of Recommended Practice: Accounting and Reporting by Charities preparing their accounts in accordance with the Financial Reporting Standard applicable in the UK and Republic of Ireland (FRS 102) issued on 16 July 2014
- and with the Charities Act 2011.

The charity constitutes a public benefit entity as defined by FRS 102.*

Yes

* -Tick as appropriate

1.2 Going concern

If there are material uncertainties related to events or conditions that cast significant doubt on the charity's ability to continue as a going concern, please provide the following details or state "Not applicable", if appropriate:

An explanation as to those factors that support the conclusion that the charity is a going concern;

N/A

Disclosure of any uncertainties that make the going concern assumption doubtful;

N/A

Where accounts are not prepared on a going concern basis, please disclose this fact together with the basis on which the trustees prepared the accounts and the reason why the charity is not regarded as a going concern.

N/A

Section D**Notes to the accounts****1.3 Change of accounting policy**

The accounts present a true and fair view and the accounting policies adopted are those outlined in note { }.

Yes*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the change in accounting policy;</i>	N/A
<i>(ii) the reasons why applying the new accounting policy provides more reliable and more relevant information; and</i>	N/A
<i>(iii) the amount of the adjustment for each line affected in the current period, each prior period presented and the aggregate amount of the adjustment relating to periods before those presented, 3.44 FRS 102 SORP.</i>	N/A

1.4 Changes to accounting estimates

No changes to accounting estimates have occurred in the reporting period (3.46 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of any changes;</i>	N/A
<i>(ii) the effect of the change on income and expense or assets and liabilities for the current period; and</i>	N/A
<i>(iii) where practicable, the effect of the change in one or more future periods.</i>	N/A

Section D**Notes to the accounts****1.5 Material prior year errors**

No material prior year error have been identified in the reporting period (3.47 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*



No*



* -Tick as appropriate

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the prior period error;</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(ii) for each prior period presented in the accounts, the amount of the correction for each account line item affected; and</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(iii) the amount of the correction at the beginning of the earliest prior period presented in the accounts.</i>	<i>N/A</i>

Note 2

Accounting Policies

Please complete this note when first reporting under FRS2102. Section 35 of FRS102, requires 3 reconciliations to be presented, if all are applicable.

2.1 RECONCILIATION WITH PREVIOUS GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRACTICE

Please provide a description of the nature of each change in accounting policy

None

Reconciliation of funds per previous GAAP to funds determined under FRS 102

	Start of period £	End of period £
Fund balances as previously stated		
<i>Adjustments:</i>		

Fund balance as restated

-	-
---	---

Reconciliation of net income/(net expenditure) per previous GAAP to net income/(net expenditure) under FRS 102

	End of period £
Net income/(expenditure) as previously stated	
<i>Adjustments:</i>	

Previous period net income/(expenditure) as restated

-

Note 2 Accounting Policies

This standard list of accounting policies has been applied by the charity except for those identified, "No" or "N/a". Where a different or additional policy has been adopted then this is detailed in the box below.

2.1 INCOME

Recognition of income	<p>These are included in the Statement of Financial Activities</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ the charity becomes entitled to the resources; ▪ it is more likely than not that the trustees will receive the resources; and ▪ the monetary value can be measured with sufficient reliability. 	Yes
Offsetting	There has been no offsetting of assets and liabilities, or income and expenses, unless required or permitted by the FRS 102 SORP or FRS 102.	Yes
Grants and donations	<p>Grants and donations are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP).</p> <p>In the case of performance related grants, income must only be recognised to the extent that the charity has provided the specified goods or services as entitlement to the grant only occurs when the performance related conditions are met (5.16 FRS 102 SORP).</p>	Yes
Legacies	Legacies are included in the SOFA when receipt is probable, that is, when there has been grant of probate, the executors have established that there are sufficient assets in the estate and any conditions attached to the legacy are either within the control of the charity or have been met.	N/A
Government grants	The charity has received government grants in the reporting period	No
Tax reclaims on donations and gifts	Gift Aid receivable is included in income when there is a valid declaration from the donor. Any Gift Aid amount recovered on a donation is considered to be part of that gift and is treated as an addition to the same fund as the initial donation unless the donor or the terms of the appeal have specified otherwise.	N/A
Contractual income and performance related grants	This is only included in the SoFA once the charity has provided the related goods or services or met the performance related conditions.	N/A
Donated goods	<p>Donated goods are measured at fair value (the amount for which the asset could be exchanged) unless impractical to do so.</p> <p>The cost of any stock of goods donated for distribution to beneficiaries is deemed to be the fair value of those gifts at the time of their receipt and they are recognised on receipt. In the reporting period in which the stocks are distributed, they are recognised as an expense at the carrying amount of the stocks at distribution.</p> <p>Donated goods for resale are measured at fair value on initial recognition, which is the expected proceeds from sale less the expected costs of sale, and recognised in 'Income from other trading activities' with the corresponding stock recognised in the balance sheet. On its sale the value of stock is charged against 'Income from other trading activities' and the proceeds from sale are also recognised as 'Income from other trading activities'.</p> <p>Goods donated for on-going use by the charity are recognised as tangible fixed assets and included in the SoFA as incoming resources when receivable.</p>	N/A

	Gifts in kind for use by the charity are included in the SoFA as income from donations when receivable	N/A
Donated services and facilities	Donated services and facilities are included in the SOFA when received at the value of the gift to the charity provided the value of the gift can be measured reliably.	N/A
	Donated services and facilities that are consumed immediately are recognised as income with an equivalent amount recognised as an expense under the appropriate heading in the SOFA.	N/A
Support costs	The charity has incurred expenditure on support costs.	Yes
Volunteer help	The value of any voluntary help received is not included in the accounts but is described in the trustees' annual report.	N/A
Income from interest, royalties and dividends	This is included in the accounts when receipt is probable and the amount receivable can be measured reliably	Yes
Income from membership subscriptions	Membership subscriptions received in the nature of a gift are recognised in Donations and Legacies.	N/A
	Membership subscriptions which gives a member the right to buy services or other benefits are recognised as income earned from the provision of goods and services as income from charitable activities.	Yes
Settlement of insurance claims	Insurance claims are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP) and are included as an item of other income in the SoFA.	N/A
Investment gains and losses	This includes any realised or unrealised gains or losses on the sale of investments and any gain or loss resulting from revaluing investments to market value at the end of the year.	Yes

2.2 EXPENDITURE & LIABILITIES

Liability recognition	Liabilities are recognised where it is more likely than not that there is a legal or constructive obligation committing the charity to pay out resources and the amount of the obligation can be measured with reasonable certainty.	Yes
Governance and support costs	Support costs have been allocated between governance costs and other support. Governance costs comprise all costs involving public accountability of the charity and its compliance with regulation and good practice.	Yes
	Support costs include central functions and have been allocated to activity cost categories on a basis consistent with the use of resources, eg allocating property costs by floor areas, or per capita, staff costs by the time spent and other costs by their usage.	Yes
Grants with performance conditions	Where the charity gives a grant with conditions for its payment being a specific level of service or output to be provided, such grants are only recognised in the SoFA once the recipient of the grant has provided the specified service or output.	N/A
Grants payable without performance conditions	Where there are no conditions attaching to the grant that enables the donor charity to realistically avoid the commitment, a liability for the full funding obligation must be recognised.	Yes

Redundancy cost	The charity made no redundancy payments during the reporting period.	Yes
Deferred income	No material item of deferred income has been included in the accounts	Yes
Creditors	The charity has creditors which are measured at settlement amounts less any trade discounts	N/A
Provisions for liabilities	A liability is measured on recognition at its historical cost and then subsequently measured at the best estimate of the amount required to settle the obligation at the reporting date	Yes
Basic financial instruments	The charity accounts for basic financial instruments on initial recognition as per paragraph 10.7 FRS 102 SORP. Subsequent measurement is as per paragraphs 11.17 to 11.19, FRS 102 SORP.	Yes
2.4 ASSETS		
Tangible fixed assets for use by charity	These are capitalised if they can be used for more than one year, and cost above circa £500	Yes
	They are valued at cost.	No
	The depreciation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 14.	No
Intangible fixed assets	The charity has intangible fixed assets, that is, non-monetary assets that do not have physical substance but are identifiable and are controlled by the charity through custody or legal rights. The amortisation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 15.	No
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Heritage assets	The charity has heritage assets, that is, non-monetary assets with historic, artistic, scientific, technological, geophysical or environmental qualities that are held and maintained principally for their contribution to knowledge and culture. The depreciation rates and methods used as disclosed in note 16.	No
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Investments	Fixed asset investments in quoted shares, traded bonds and similar investments are valued at initially at cost and subsequently at fair value (their market value) at the year end. The same treatment is applied to unlisted investments unless fair value cannot be measured reliably in which case it is measured at cost less impairment.	Yes
	Investments held for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than 1 year are treated as current asset investments	Yes
Stocks and work in progress	Stocks held for sale as part of non-charitable trade are measured at the lower or cost or net realisable value.	Yes
	Goods or services provided as part of a charitable activity are measured at net realisable value based on the service potential provided by items of stock.	Yes
	Work in progress is valued at cost less any foreseeable loss that is likely to occur on the contract.	Yes

Debtors	Debtors (including trade debtors and loans receivable) are measured on initial recognition at settlement amount after any trade discounts or amount advanced by the charity. Subsequently, they are measured at the cash or other consideration expected to be received	Yes
----------------	---	------------

Current asset investments	The charity has investments which it holds for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date less than one year. These include cash on deposit and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than one year held for investment purposes rather than to meet short term cash commitments as they fall due.	N/A
----------------------------------	---	------------

	They are valued at fair value except where they qualify as basic financial instruments	N/A
--	--	------------

Policies adopted additional to or different from those above

--

Note 3 Analysis of income

	Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year			
	Unrestricted funds £	Restricted income funds £	Endowment funds £	Total funds £	Unrestricted funds £	Restricted income funds £	Endowment funds £	Prior year funds £
Donations and legacies:	Analysis							
Donations and gifts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gift Aid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General grants provided by government/other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Membership subscriptions and sponsorships which are in substance donations	41,975	-	-	41,975	35,164	-	-	35,164
Donated goods, facilities and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other donations and legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	41,975	-	-	41,975	35,164	-	-	35,164
Charitable activities:								
Bar Income	56,212	-	-	56,212	48,267	-	-	48,267
Function Income	47,433	987	-	48,420	25,940	-	-	25,940
Maintenance Income	4,156	-	-	4,156	3,885	-	-	3,885
Presentation Income	607	-	-	607	-	-	-	-
Sundry Income	-	-	-	-	753	-	-	753
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	108,408	987	-	109,395	78,845	-	-	78,845
Other trading activities:								
Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income from investments:								
Interest income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividend income	1,438	-	-	1,438	1,121	-	-	1,121
Rental and leasing income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	1,438	-	-	1,438	1,121	-	-	1,121
Separate material item of income:								
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other:								
Conversion of endowment funds into income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gain on disposal of a tangible fixed asset held for charity's own use	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gain on disposal of a programme related investment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royalties from the exploitation of intellectual property rights	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other - Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL INCOME	151,821	987	-	152,808	115,130	-	-	115,130

Other information:

All income in the prior year was unrestricted except for: (please provide description and amounts)

Where any endowment fund is converted into income in the reporting period, please give the reason for the conversion.

Within the income items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)

Note 4 Analysis of receipts of government grants

	Description	This year	Last year
		£	£
Government grant 1	N/A	-	-
Government grant 2		-	-
Government grant 3		-	-
Other		-	-
	Total	-	-

Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to grants that have been recognised in income.

	This year		Last year

Please give details of other forms of government assistance from which the charity has directly benefited.

Note 5 Donated goods, facilities and services

	This year £	Last year £
Seconded staff	-	-
Use of property	-	-
Other	-	-

	This year	Last year
Please provide details of the accounting policy for the recognition and valuation of donated goods, facilities and services.		

Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to resources from donated goods and services not recognised in income.		
--	--	--

Please give details of other forms of other donated goods and services not recognised in the accounts, eg contribution of unpaid volunteers.		
---	--	--

Note 6

Analysis of expenditure

Analysis	Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year			
	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Expenditure on raising funds:								
Incurring seeking donations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incurring seeking legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incurring seeking grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating membership schemes and social lotteries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Staging fundraising events	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fundraising agents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating charity shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating a trading company - non-charitable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Advertising, marketing, direct mail and publicity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Start up costs incurred in generating new source of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Database development costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment management costs:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portfolio management costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cost of obtaining investment advice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment administration costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intellectual property licencing costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rent collection, property repairs, maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on raising funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditure on charitable activities								
Accounting Services	240	-	-	240	222	-	-	222
Bad Debts Written Off	22	-	-	22	66	-	-	66
Bar	48,421	-	-	48,421	40,467	-	-	40,467
Depreciation	2,669	-	-	2,669	3,626	-	-	3,626
Functions	97,046	987	-	98,033	51,359	-	-	51,359
Independent Examination	816	-	-	816	770	-	-	770
Insurance	664	-	-	664	112	-	-	112
Maintenance	2,592	-	-	2,592	4,224	-	-	4,224
Movement in Provision for Doubtful Debts	2,672	-	-	2,672	-	-	-	-
Newspapers	2,674	-	-	2,674	4,061	-	-	4,061
Performing Rights	1,326	-	-	1,326	911	-	-	911
Presentations	590	-	-	590	215	-	-	215
Refreshments	6,657	-	-	6,657	8,835	-	-	8,835
TV Licences and Subscriptions	301	-	-	301	162	-	-	162
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on charitable activities	166,690	987	-	167,677	115,030	-	-	115,030
Separate material item of expense								
Extraordinary items	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total separate material item of expense	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other								
Fixed Assets Disposal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total other expenditure	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	166,690	987	-	167,677	115,030	-	-	115,030

Other information:

Analysis of expenditure on charitable activities

Activity or programme	Activity	This year				Last year			
		Activities £	Grant £	Support £	Total this £	Activities £	Grant £	Support £	Total prior £
Activity 1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 2		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 3		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 4		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 5		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Prior year expenditure on charitable activities can be analysed as follows:	
---	--

Within the expenditure items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)	
--	--

Note 7 Extraordinary items

Please explain the nature of each extraordinary item occurring in the period.

	Description	This year £	Last year £
Extraordinary item 1		-	-
Extraordinary item 2		-	-
Extraordinary item 3		-	-
Extraordinary item 4		-	-
	Total extraordinary items	-	-

Note 8 Funds received as agent

8.1 Please complete this note if the charity has agreed to administer the funds of another entity as its agent. Note: If a charity is acting as an agent, it should not recognise the income in the Statement of Financial Activities or the Balance Sheet.

Description/name of party	Related party (Yes or No)	Amount received		Amount paid out		Balance held at period end	
		This year	Last year	This year	Last year	This year	Last year
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Community Development Fund	Yes	1,523	1,769	1,282	1,792	374	133
Sports Fund	Yes	2,846	3,314	2,396	3,355	699	249
Squadron Funds	Yes	1,625	1,835	1,467	1,848	310	152
ESS - Pay as you dine	No	27,029	37,922	27,171	41,982	2,764	2,906
Members' Savings	Yes	-	-	-	1,052	-	-
Total		33,023	44,840	32,316	50,029	4,147	3,440

8.2 Where a consortia or similar arrangement exists whereby 2 or more charities co-operate to achieve economies in the purchase of goods or services, please disclose details of any balances outstanding between any participating members.

Description/name of party	Balance held at period end	
	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Note 9 Support Costs

Please complete this note if the charity has analysed its expenses using activity categories and has support costs.

Support cost (examples)	Raising funds	Furthering Objectives	Activity 2	Activity 3	Grand total	Basis of allocation
	£	£	£	£	£	(Describe method)
Governance	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	

Please provide details of the accounting policy adopted for the apportionment of costs between activities and any estimation techniques used to calculate their apportionment.

Costs have been apportioned on a basis designed to reflect the use of the resource.

Note 10 Details of certain items of expenditure**10.1 Fees for examination of the accounts**

Please provide details of the amount paid for any statutory external scrutiny of accounts and other services provided by your independent examiner. If nothing was paid please enter '0' in the appropriate box(es).

	This year £	Last year £
Independent examiner's fees	816	770
Assurance services other than audit or independent examination	-	-
Tax advisory fees	-	-
Other fees (for example: financial advice, consultancy, accountancy services) paid to the independent examiner	240	222

Note 11 Paid employees

Please complete this note if the charity has any employees.

11.1 Staff Costs

	This year £	Last year £
Salaries and wages	-	-
Social security costs	-	-
Pension costs (defined contribution scheme)	-	-
Other employee benefits	-	-
Total staff costs	-	-

Please provide details of expenditure on staff working for the charity whose contracts are with and are paid by a related party

N/A

Please give details of the number of employees whose total employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) fell within each band of £10,000 from £60,000 upwards. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

No employees received employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) for the reporting period of more than £60,000

True

Band	Number of employees	
	This year	Last year
£60,000 to £69,999		
£70,000 to £79,999		
£80,000 to £89,999		
£90,000 to £99,999		
£100,000 to £109,999		

Please provide the total amount paid to key management personnel (includes trustees and senior management) for their services to the charity

This year Last year

11.2 Average head count in the year

The parts of the charity in which the employees work

	This year Number	Last year Number
Fundraising	-	-
Charitable Activities	-	-
Governance	-	-
Other	-	-
Total	-	-

11.3 Ex-gratia payments to employees and others (excluding trustees)

Please complete if an ex-gratia payment is made.

No ex-gratia payments have been made

Please explain the nature of the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the legal authority or reason for making the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the amount of the payment (or value of any waiver of a right to an asset)

This year	
Last year	

11.4 Redundancy payments

Please complete if any redundancy or termination payment is made in the period.

No Redundancies during the period

Total amount of payment

The nature of the payment (cash, asset etc.)

This year	
Last year	

The extent of redundancy funding at the balance sheet date

This year	
Last year	

Please state the accounting policy for any redundancy or termination payments

This year	
Last year	

Note 12 Defined contribution pension scheme or defined benefit scheme accounted for as a defined contribution scheme.

12.1 Please complete this note if a defined contribution pension scheme is operated.

	This year	Last year
Amount of contributions recognised in the SOFA as an expense	£0	£0
Please explain the basis for allocating the liability and expense of defined contribution pension scheme between activities and between restricted and unrestricted funds.		

12.2 Please complete this section where the charity participates in a defined benefit pension plan but is unable to ascertain its share of the underlying assets and liabilities.

Please confirm that although the scheme is accounted for as a defined contribution plan, it is a defined benefit plan.

--

Please provide such information as is available about the plan's surplus or deficit and the implications, if any, for the reporting charity

--

12.3 Please complete this section where the charity participates in a multi-employer defined benefit pension plan that is accounted for as a defined contribution plan.

Describe the extent to which the charity can be liable to the plan for other entities' obligations under the terms and conditions of the multi-employer plan

--

Note 14 Tangible fixed assets*Please complete this note if the charity has any tangible fixed assets***14.1 Cost or valuation**

	Freehold land & buildings	Other land & buildings	Plant, machinery and motor vehicles	Fixtures, fittings and equipment	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
At the beginning of the year	-	-	-	149,979	149,979
Additions	-	-	-	14,566	14,566
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	164,545	164,545

14.2 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis	SL	SL	SL	SL	Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance ("RB")
** Rate					
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	3,626	3,626
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	2,669	2,669
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	6,295	6,295

14.3 Net book value

Net book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	146,353	146,353
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	158,250	158,250

14.4 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	N/A
Last year	N/A

14.5 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

	This year	Last year
<i>the effective date of the revaluation</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>the name of independent valuer, if applicable</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>the methods applied and significant assumptions</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.</i>	N/A	N/A

14.6 Other disclosures

	This year	Last year
<i>(i) Please state the amount of borrowing costs, if any, capitalised in the construction of tangible fixed assets and the capitalisation rate used.</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>(ii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of tangible fixed assets.</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>(iii) Details of the existence and carrying amounts of property, plant and equipment to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.</i>	N/A	N/A

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

** Please indicate the method of depreciation by deleting the method not applicable (SL = straight line; RB = reducing balance). Also please indicate the rate of depreciation: for straight line, what is the anticipated life of the asset (in years); for reducing balance, what is the percentage annual deduction.

Note 15 Intangible assets*Please complete this note if the charity has any intangible assets***15.1 Cost or valuation**

	Research & development	Patents and trademarks	Other	Total
	£	£	£	£
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.2 Amortisation and impairments

**Basis	SL	SL	SL	Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance ("RB")
** Rate				

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Amortisation	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-

15.3 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.4 Accounting policy*Please disclose the accounting policy for intangible fixed assets including:**Reasons for choosing amortisation rates**Policies for the recognition of any capital development*

15.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	Last year

15.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

the methods applied

the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.

This year	Last year

15.7 Other disclosures

(i) If your intangible asset was acquired by way of grant, provide value on initial recognition and carrying amount of the asset.

(ii) Details of the carrying amounts of any intangible assets to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

(iii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of intangible assets.

(iv) State the amount of research and development expenditure recognised as expenditure in the year.

(vi) Please detail the headings in the SOFA in which a charge for amortisation of intangible assets is included.

(vii) For any material intangible assets, please provide a description, its carrying amount and any remaining amortisation period.

This year	Last year

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

** Please indicate the method of depreciation by deleting the method not applicable (SL = straight line; RB = reducing balance). Also please indicate the rate of depreciation: for straight line, what is the anticipated life of the asset (in years); for reducing balance, what is the percentage annual deduction.

Note 16 Heritage assets

Please complete this note if the charity has heritage assets

16.1 General disclosures for all charities holding heritage assets

(i) Explain the nature and scale of heritage assets held.

(ii) Explain the policy for the acquisition, preservation, management and disposal of heritage assets.

16.2 Cost or valuation

	Heritage asset 1 £	Heritage asset 2 £	Heritage asset 3 £	Heritage asset 4 £	Total £
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.3 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis						Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance
** Rate						

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-	-

16.4 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

--

16.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

qualifications of independent valuer

the methods applied and significant assumptions

any significant limitations on the valuation

This year	Last year

16.7 Analysis of heritage assets by class or group distinguishing those at cost and those at valuation

Carrying amount at the beginning of the period

Additions

Disposals

Depreciation/impairment

Revaluation

Carrying amount at the end of period

At valuation Group A £	At cost Group B £	Total £
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-

16.8 Heritage assets (where heritage assets are not recognised on the balance sheet)

(i) Explain the reason why heritage assets have not been recognised on the balance sheet.

(ii) Describe the significance and nature of heritage assets.

(iii) Disclose information that is helpful in assessing the value of heritage assets.

(iv) Explain the reason why it is not practicable to obtain a valuation of heritage assets.

This year	Last year

16.9 Five year summary of heritage assets transactions

	2023	2022	2021	2020	2019
	£	£	£	£	£
Purchases					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Donations					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total additions	-	-	-	-	-
Charge for impairment					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total charge for impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals					
Group A - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group B - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total disposals	-	-	-	-	-

Note 17 Investment assets

Please complete this note if the charity has any investment assets.

17.1 Fixed assets investments (please provide for each class of investment)

	Listed investments	Cash & cash equivalents	Investment properties	Social investments	Other	Total
Carrying (fair) value at beginning of period	35,794	-	-	-	-	35,794
Add: additions to investments during period*		-	-	-	-	-
Less: disposals at carrying value		-	-	-	-	-
Less: impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add: Reversal of impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): transfer in/(out) in the period	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): net gain/(loss) on revaluation	(1,977)	-	-	-	-	(1,977)
Carrying (fair) value at end of year	33,817	-	-	-	-	33,817

*Please specify additions resulting from acquisitions through business combinations, if any.

--

Please note that Fair Value in this context is the amount for which an asset could be exchanged between knowledgeable and willing parties in an arm's length transaction. For traded securities, the fair value is the value of the security quoted on the London Stock Exchange Daily Official List or equivalent. For other assets where there is no market price on a traded market, it is the trustees' or valuers' best estimate of fair value.

17.2 Please provide a breakdown of investments shown above agreeing with the balance sheet row B04 differentiating between those held at fair value and those held at cost less impairment.

Analysis of investments

	Fair value at year end	Cost less impairment
	£	£
Listed investments	33,817	-
Cash & cash equivalents	-	-
Investment properties	-	-
Social investments	-	-
Other investments	-	-
Total	33,817	-
Grand total (Fair value at year end+Cost less impairment)		33,817

17.3 If your charity holds investment properties, please complete the following note:

- (i) Explain the methods and significant assumptions in determining the fair value of investment property held by the charity
- (ii) Name or independent valuer, if applicable, and relevant qualifications
- (iii) Provide details of any restrictions on the ability to realise investment property or on the remittance of income or disposal proceeds
- (iv) Explain any contractual obligations for the purchase, construction or development of investment property or for repairs, maintenance or enhancements

17.4 Please provide a breakdown of current asset investments, if applicable, agreeing with the balance sheet.

Analysis of current asset investments

- Cash or cash equivalents
- Listed investments
- Investment properties
- Social investments
- Other investments
- Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

17.5 Guarantees

Please provide details and amount of any guarantee made to or on behalf of a third party

Name of the entity or entities benefitting from those guarantees

Please explain how the guarantee furthers the charity's aims

This year	Last year

17.6 Concessionary loans

Amount of concessionary loans made (*Multiple loans made may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

<i>Description</i>	This year £	Last year £
Total		

Amount of concessionary loans received (*Multiple loans received may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

<i>Description</i>	This year £	Last year £
Total		

Terms and conditions eg interest rate, security provided

Value of any concessionary loans which have been committed but not taken up at the reporting date

Amounts payable within 1 year

Amounts payable after more than 1 year

Amounts receivable within 1 year

Amounts receivable after more than 1 year

This year	Last year

17.7 Additional information

Please provide information about the significance of investments to the charity's financial position or performance eg. terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

For all investments measured at fair value, the basis for determining the value, including any assumptions applied when using a valuation technique.

Where a charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial asset pledged as security and the terms and conditions relating to its pledge.

This year	Last year

Note 18

Stocks

Please complete this note if the charity holds any stock items

18.1 Please state the carrying amount of stock and work in progress analysed between activities.

	Stock		Donated goods		Work in progress
	For distribution	For resale	For distribution	For resale	
	£	£	£	£	
Charitable activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	4,267	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	1,934	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	6,201	-	-	-
Other trading activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Other:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Total this year	-	6,201	-	-	-
Total previous year	-	4,267	-	-	-

18.2 Please specify the carrying amount of any stocks pledged as security for liabilities

This year	Last year
£	£

Note 19 Debtors and prepayments

Please complete this note if the charity has any debtors or prepayments.

19.1 Analysis of debtors

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
15,962	11,484
1,630	1,470
-	-
17,592	12,954

Please complete 19.2 where a material debtor is recoverable more than a year after the reporting date.

19.2 Analysis of debtors recoverable in more than 1 year (included in debtors above)

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

Note 20 Creditors and accruals

Please complete this note if the charity has any creditors or accruals.

20.1 Analysis of creditors

	Amounts falling due within one year ie after more than one year			
	This year £	Last year £	This year £	Last year £
Accruals for grants payable	-	-	-	-
Bank loans and overdrafts	11,582	-	-	-
Trade creditors	7,784	4,642	-	-
Payments received on account for contracts or performance-related grants	-	-	-	-
Accruals and deferred income	2,996	1,576	-	-
Taxation and social security	2,218	4,057	-	-
Other creditors	-	-	-	-
Total	24,580	10,275	-	-

20.2 Deferred income

Please complete this note if the charity has deferred income.

Please explain the reasons why income is deferred.

--

Movement in deferred income account

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts released to income from previous periods	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

Note 21 Provisions for liabilities and charges

Please complete this note if you have included in charity expenditure any provisions. A provision is made when the charity has a liability of uncertain timing or amount.

21.1 Movements in recognised provisions and funding commitment during the period

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts charged against the provision in the current period	-	-
Unused amounts reversed during the period	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

21.2 Please provide:

	This year	Last year
- a brief description of any obligations on the balance sheet and the expected amount and timing of resulting payments;		
- an indication of the uncertainties about the amount or timing of those outflows; and		
- the amount of any expected reimbursement, stating the amount of any asset that has been recognised for that expected reimbursement.		

21.3 For any funding commitment that is not recognised as a liability or provision, provide details of commitment made, the time frame of that commitment, any performance-related conditions and details of how the commitment will be funded (with contracts for capital expenditure separately identified).

This year	Last year

21.4 Where unrestricted funds have been designated to a fund commitment, please disclose the nature of any amounts designated and the likely timing of that expenditure.

--	--

Note 22 Other disclosures for debtors, creditors and other basic financial instruments

22.1 Please provide information about the significance of financial instruments (eg. debtors, creditors, investments etc) to the charity's financial position or performance, for example, the terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

This year	Last year

22.2 If the charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial assets pledged as security and the terms and conditions related to its pledge should be given here.

--	--

Note 23 Contingent liabilities and contingent assets**23.1 Contingent liabilities**

Where the charity has contingent liabilities, please complete the following section unless the possibility of their existence is remote.

This year

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect £
Permanent Endowment (CL) to the RAF Central Fund: to return original working capital if unit ever closes.	17,150

Last Year

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect £
Permanent Endowment (CL) to the RAF Central Fund: to return original working capital if unit ever closes.	17,150

23.2 Contingent assets

Where the charity has contingent assets, please complete the following section when their existence is probable

Description of item	Estimate of financial effect £

23.4 Other disclosures for contingent assets and/or liabilities

Please provide the following information where practicable:

	This year	Last year
Explain any uncertainties relating to the amount or timing of settlement; and the possibility of any reimbursement		
Where it is not practical to make one or more of these disclosures, please state this fact		

Note 24 **Cash at bank and in hand**

Short term cash investments (less than 3 months maturity date)
Short term deposits
Cash at bank
Cash Floats
Other

	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	-	-
	61,559	80,592
	-	-
	-	-
Total	61,559	80,592

Note 25 Fair value of assets and liabilities

	This year	Last year
<p>25.1 Please provide details of the charity's exposure to credit risk (the risk of incurring a loss due to a debtor not paying what is owed) , liquidity risk (the risk of not being able to meet short term financial demands) and market risk (the risk that the value of an investment will fall due to changes in the market) arising from financial instruments to which the charity is exposed at the end of the reporting period and explain how the charity manages those risks.</p>		
<p>25.2 Please give details of the amount of change in the fair value of basic financial instruments (debtors, creditors, investments (see section 11, FRS 102 SORP)) measured at fair value through the SoFA that is attributable to changes in credit risk.</p>		

Note 26 **Events after the end of the reporting period**

Please complete this note events (not requiring adjustment to the accounts) have occurred after the end of the reporting period but before the accounts are authorised which relate to conditions that arose after the end of the reporting period.

	This year	Last year
Please provide details of the nature of the event		
Provide an estimate of the financial effect of the event or a statement that such an estimate cannot be made		

Section D

Notes to the accounts

Note 27 Charity funds

27.1 Details of material funds held and movements during the CURRENT reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendible endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Contingent Liability	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	17,150	-	-	-	-	17,150
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	252,535	152,808	(167,677)	-	(1,977)	235,689
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total Funds	269,685	152,808	(167,677)	-	(1,977)	252,839

Note 27 Charity funds (cont)

27.2 Details of material funds held and movements during the PREVIOUS reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendible endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Contingent Liability	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	17,150	-	-	-	-	17,150
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	249,576	115,130	(115,030)	-	2,859	252,535
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total Funds	266,726	115,130	(115,030)	-	2,859	269,685

Note 27

Charity funds (cont)

27.3 Transfers between funds

	Reason for transfer and where endowment is converted to income, legal power for its conversion	Amount
Between unrestricted and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and unrestricted funds	<i>None</i>	

27.4 Designated funds

Planned use	Purpose of the designation	Amount

Note 28 Transactions with trustees and related parties

If the charity has any transactions with related parties (other than the trustee expenses explained in guidance notes) details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box or "False" if there are transactions to report.

28.1 Trustee remuneration and benefits

None of the trustees have been paid any remuneration or received any other benefits from an employment with their charity or a related entity (True or False)

TRUE

In the period the charity has paid trustees remuneration and benefits. Please give the amount of, and legal authority for, any remuneration or other benefits paid to a trustee by the charity or any institution or company connected with it.

Name of trustee	Legal authority (eg order, governing document)	Amounts paid or benefit value					Last year
		This year					
		Remuneration	Pension contribution	Redundancy (including loss of office)/ ex gratia	Other	TOTAL	TOTAL
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
						-	-
						-	-
						-	-
						-	-

Please give details of why remuneration or other employment benefits were paid.

N/A

Where an ex gratia payment has been made to a trustee, provide an explanation of the nature of the payment.

N/A

28.2 Trustees' expenses

If the charity has paid trustees expenses for fulfilling their duties, details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box below. If there are transactions to report, please enter "False".

No trustee expenses have been incurred (True or False)

FALSE

Type of expenses reimbursed	This year	Last year
	£	£
Travel		
Subsistence		
Accommodation		
Other (please specify):		
TOTAL		

Please provide the number of trustees reimbursed for expenses or who had expenses paid by the charity

28.3 Transaction(s) with related parties

Please give details of any transaction undertaken by (or on behalf of) the charity in which a related party has a material interest, including where funds have been held as agent for related parties. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

There have been no related party transactions in the reporting period (True or False)

FALSE

Name of the trustee or related party	Relationship to charity	Description of the transaction(s)	Amount	Balance at period end	Provision for bad debts at period end	Amounts written off during reporting period	Total
			£	£	£	£	£
							-
							-
							-
							-

In relation to the transactions above, please provide the terms and conditions, including any security and the nature of any payment (consideration) to be provided in settlement.

For any related party, please provide details of any guarantees given or received.

Note 29**Additional Disclosures**

The following are significant matters which are not covered in other notes and need to be included to provide a proper understanding of the accounts. If there is insufficient room here, please add a separate sheet.



Section A

Independent Examiner's Report

**Report to the Managing
Trustee of**

RAF HONINGTON OFFICERS' MESS

**On accounts for the year
ended**

31ST May 2023

**Charity no
(if any)**

1131112

Set out on pages

CC17A & TAR

I report to the Managing Trustee on my examination of the accounts of the above charity ("the Charity").

**Responsibilities and
basis of report**

As the charity's Managing Trustee, you are responsible for the preparation of the accounts in accordance with the requirements of the Charities Act 2011 ("the Act").

I report in respect of my examination of the Charity's accounts carried out under section 145 of the 2011 Act and in carrying out my examination, I have followed all the applicable Directions given by the Charity Commission under section 145(5)(b) of the Act.

**Independent
examiner's statement**

~~The charity's gross income exceeded £250,000 and I am qualified to undertake the examination by being a Fellow member of the Association of Charity Independent Examiners.~~

I have completed my examination. I confirm that no material matters have come to my attention in connection with the examination (~~other than that disclosed in Section B below *~~) which gives me cause to believe that in, any material respect:

- the accounting records were not kept in accordance with section 130 of the Charities Act; or
- the accounts did not accord with the accounting records; or
- the accounts did not comply with the applicable requirements concerning the form and content of accounts set out in the Charities (Accounts and Reports) Regulations 2008 other than any requirement that the accounts give a 'true and fair' view which is not a matter considered as part of an independent examination.

I have no concerns and have come across no other matters in connection with the examination to which attention should be drawn in this report in order to enable a proper understanding of the accounts to be reached.

Signed: *Original signed*

Date: 15.03.2024

Name: HOWARD NEIL SANDERSON

**Relevant professional
qualification(s) or body**

FCIE

(if any):

Address: ACCOUNTANCY COMPLIANCE SOLUTIONS (UK) LIMITED
1 ENDCLIFFE AVENUE, SCUNTHORPE, NORTH LINCOLNSHIRE,
DN17 2RB

Section B

Disclosure

Only complete if the examiner needs to highlight material matters of concern (see CC32, Independent examination of charity accounts: directions and guidance for examiners).

Give here brief details of any items that the examiner wishes to disclose.

RAF HONINGTON OFFICERS' MESS

England & Wales - Charity number 1131112

Accounts



Trustees' Annual Report for the period

From: 01 Jun 21

To: 31 May 22

Charity name: RAF Honington Officers' Mess

Charity registration number: 1131112

Objectives and Activities

	SORP reference	
Summary of the purposes of the charity as set out in its governing document	Para 1.17	<p>The Object of the Royal Air Force Honington Officers' Mess is:</p> <p>'The promotion of efficiency of the Armed Forces of the Crown by the provision and support of facilities and activities for the efficiency and well-being of Service Personnel.'</p> <p>The object presents the Trustee with wide powers, enabling them to provide charitable assistance to all elements of the Royal Air Force Community; internal subsidy of mess activities and grant-making are the Royal Air Force Honington Officers' Mess' principal means of delivering charitable assistance.</p> <p>The Royal Air Force Honington Officers' Mess has three main aims set by the Trustee:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none">i. Encourage esprit de corps by enabling serving Mess Members to mix together in both formal dining situations and informal social activities so as to help keep service traditions alive and encourage the well-being of the Mess community.ii. Encourage, supporting and facilitating the development of sport to raise standards and to promote the link to fitness, teamwork and personal development through sporting activity and opportunities.iii. Supporting facilities and capital projects to enable the possible provision for the Royal Air Force Honington community.

		Details of the Fund's objectives and activities are grouped together within the appropriate aims and details of the scope of each activity are given in the 'Achievements and Performance' section.
Summary of the main activities in relation to those purposes for the public benefit, in particular, the activities, projects or services identified in the accounts.	Para 1.17 and 1.19	The Officers' Mess derives public benefit as it assists in providing Royal Air Force personnel with the necessary skills to carry out the Royal Air Force contribution to defence of the United Kingdom and its interests. Service Funds are established for the benefit of Service personnel to promote military efficiency which underpins esprit de corps and team working, and they help to encourage personnel to develop the character, spirit and attitude to face challenges and danger associated with military service. As a result the Officers' Mess derives a benefit to the general public in helping to provide personnel who are motivated, have a high morale and are willing to serve the needs of their country and that of its public, at all times.
Statement confirming whether the trustees have had regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit	Para 1.18	The above statement has been agreed by RAF Air Command HQ Service Funds and the Charity Commission. With assistance available from Air Command staff, the Trustee has paid due regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

	SORP reference	
Policy on grant making	Para 1.38	Prior to the end of the Financial Year the Financial Plan/Budget is proposed to the Membership at an Extraordinary General Meeting (EGM). The plan details the proposed budget for the new Financial Year including grants, subsidies and any capital expenditure for ratification by the membership. If agreed at the EGM, minutes are then distributed to the Trustee for ratification and approval. The Mess Committee meetings take place each month to discuss finances and any other business of the Mess.
Policy on social investment including program related investment	Para 1.38	In line with RAF Honington Investments Reserve. The Investment Reserve contains monies that are invested to provide future security for The Mess. This fund remains within the CCLA and Schrodgers and will also provide additional income. The current investments are detailed within the FP. It should be noted that the total value of investments increased, however as a result of COVID-19, and the war in Ukraine the markets remain unpredictable.

Contribution made by volunteers	Para 1.38	Mess Funds fall into two categories: Unrestricted Funds and Restricted Funds Unrestricted funds are shown on Mess Bills as 'Mess Subscription', and are an amalgamation of the old charges that covered Maintenance, Entertainments, Mess Improvements & Beverages etc. Unrestricted Funds can be used to cover any of the areas mentioned above at the discretion of the Mess, without recourse to a General Meeting. Restricted Funds can only be used for the purpose for which they are collected, e.g. Sports Levy can only be passed to the Stn Sports Fund.
Other		The Mess committee meets on a monthly basis to decide on the support given to requests for assistance. Requests for assistance for activities are discussed by the committee and approved based on merits of the individual bids. Activities requesting assistance are asked to provide financial details of any fund held by them.

Achievements and Performance

	SORP reference	
Summary of the main achievements of the charity, identifying the difference the charity's work has made to the circumstances of its beneficiaries and any wider benefits to society as a whole.	Para 1.20	The mess has returned to pre COVID-19 activity. The bar and functions have all returned. The surplus carried over from the previous FY has been put towards increased entertainments and mess projects, an example being a new set of chesterfields in the Ante room.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Achievements against objectives set	Para 1.41	The objectives set out in the financial plan which is accepted by the Trustee and then voted in by the membership for that financial year. Committee meetings are held monthly to review and keep track of performance and adjustments made if needed. This is fed back to the Trustee via their appointed represented, President of the Mess Committee (PMC).
-------------------------------------	-----------	---

		The previous year saw a reduction in mess subscription to avoid generating too much cash. This subscription has been increased, albeit not to pre COVID-19 levels to ensure the increase in entertainments and projects are correctly managed, stopping the mess overspending.
Performance of fundraising activities against objectives set	Para 1.41	The mess generates income by levying subscriptions and profits generated from the bar. Subscriptions: At the start of FY22/23 it was agreed, at the AGM, by the membership, in the financial plan that daily charges would be as follows; Livers in 0.62p per day Livers out 0.56p per day With the cancellation of all functions, events and reduced services the mess generated and underspend of £34,247.01 to carry forward into FY22/23. Bar Profits: Despite COVID-19 restrictions in place for 2 months, the bar generated more income than was expected that was expected at the start of the year. Bar profits of £9,081.85 were recorded against a predicted target of £6,640.00 resulting in a £2,441.85 profit in expected income.
Investment performance against objectives	Para 1.41	The primary role of investments held by the charity are for the purpose of safeguarding the charity's future by generating funds through investment. These are held in low risk managed accounts such as Schrodgers and CCLA and are monitored by quarterly reports and an end of year report to the charity's committee
Other		N/A

Financial Review

Review of the charity's financial position at the end of the period	Para 1.21	The RAF Honington Officers' Mess starts the FY with a surplus of £34,347.01 from FY21/22. Further money was generated by subscription and investments giving a total income for the year of £75,343.85. From the financial plan there was planned expenditure of £73,508.00. Actual expenditure for the FY was £48,874.43. This left an underspend of £34,247.01 to carry forward to FY22/23. This is planned to be spent on further mess improvements and partially fund events due to the lack of them in the past year. The position of the charity is strong due to the continued effects of COVID-19 and the
---	-----------	---

		<p>low expenditure in FY21-22. This sees the charity moving into the next financial year (FY22-23) with an underspend from the previous financial year and funds set aside in reserve.</p> <p>Liquidity At the end of the FY liquidity of the mess is excellent with net funds readily available of £84,032.29.</p> <p>Reserves The RAF Honington Officers' Mess holds a reserve of £15,000.00 in the current account.</p> <p>Investments The RAF Honington Officers' Mess has a number of investments to help secure funds to benefit the financial viability of the mess.</p> <p>Permanent Endowment The RAF Honington Officers' Mess was granted, from the RAF Central Fund, £17,150. This was to be used to for investment and to help better secure the mess financial future. This money is a liability to the mess and if the Mess were to close the money would be returned to the Central Fund.</p> <p>Schroders The majority of the investments held by RAF Honington Officers' Mess are held in the Schroders account. This includes the Permanent Endowment. At the end of the FY this was at £31,975.73.</p> <p>CCLA RAF Honington Officers' Mess also keep funds set aside for use at the discretion of the Trustee for an audit if they feel it is necessary. This is held in a low interest investment and this account had £3,288.60 at the end of this FY.</p> <p>Dividends Investments generated from a dividend pay-out are still to be confirmed.</p>
Statement explaining the policy for holding reserves stating why they are held	Para 1.22	<p>AP3223, Leaflet 311, Operating Reserves Policy is the AIR policy that defines how and why reserves are held. This is formed from the higher-level government policy from CHARITIES SORP and CHARITIES SORP (FRSSE).</p> <p>The mess currently holds a reserve as directed by the Trustee. It was designed to ensure the charity had financial viability to meet payments for the mess for up to 3 months of no income to prevent the mess from going into the debt.</p>

Amount of reserves held	Para 1.22	The mess holds a current reserve of £15,000 in its current account.
Reasons for holding zero reserves	Para 1.22	N/A
Details of fund materially in deficit	Para 1.24	N/A
Explanation of any uncertainties about the charity continuing as a going concern	Para 1.23	Currently there no uncertainties regarding the future of the Charity continuing.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

The charity's principal sources of funds (including any fundraising)	Para 1.47	The principal source of funding for the charity comes through member subscription rates. These are generated by the committee and voted for by the charity members to fund events and overheads throughout the year for the benefit of the membership.
Investment policy and objectives including any social investment policy adopted	Para 1.46	
A description of the principal risks facing the charity	Para 1.46	<p>To continue to meet the strategic and operational objectives of the Officers Mess, the Trustee has given consideration to the major risks to which the charity is exposed. He is satisfied that systems and procedures have been established in order to manage these risks. This is done through the means of a Service Funds Internal Audit Board, convened at the start of each Financial Year, to carry out internal arithmetical and management audit of the charity. In addition, the Trustee maintains a Risk Register detailing areas which may be cause of concern presently and into the future. Risks have been analysed and assessed according to their impact and likelihood of occurrence. Systems implemented to mitigate these risks are continually reviewed. The main risk over the year is as follows:</p> <p>Potential Risk Coast of living crisis will have an impact on the Messes as planned expenditure does not account for increased costings.</p> <p>Mitigation The Membership were made aware of potential increased costings. There is potential to increase the mess subscriptions to match those of pre COVID-19.</p> <p>Potential Risk Without having sufficiently trained members on the SFIAB the effectiveness of the division will be significantly reduced.</p> <p>Mitigation</p>

		The unit trawls JPA for newly assigned personnel with the qualification and actively engages with them.
Other		N/A

Structure, Governance and Management

Description of charity's trusts:		
Type of governing document (trust deed, royal charter)	Para 1.25	Constitution
How is the charity constituted? (e.g unincorporated association, CIO)	Para 1.25	Unincorporated Constitution
Trustee selection methods including details of any constitutional provisions e.g. election to post or name of any person or body entitled to appoint one or more trustees	Para 1.25	The Station Commander at Royal Air Force Honington is appointed as the ex-officio Trustee of all Service Funds at Royal Air Force Honington. Appointment of Station Commanders is controlled by Royal Air Force Headquarters Air Command, Royal Air Force High Wycombe.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Policies and procedures adopted for the induction and training of trustees	Para 1.51	The Trustee delegates the day-to-day management and control of the Officers' Mess together with the disbursement of grants to a management committee chaired by the President of the Mess Committee who is appointed by the Trustee. Members of the committee are appointed from functional areas or sections of the unit. However, all management decisions, acquisitions and expenditure are subject to the Trustees' approval by signature in the minute book.
The charity's organisational structure and any wider network with which the charity works	Para 1.51	Committee meetings take place each month. The budget for the next financial year is set in May by the Committee for approval by Mess Members at the General Meeting. The Annual General Meeting ratifies the annual audited accounts of the Mess. Minutes are taken at each Committee and General Meeting and are circulated to reach the Trustee within 10 working days of the meeting for their approval.
Relationship with any related parties	Para 1.51	As Trustee of all Service Funds at Royal Air Force Honington, the Station Commander also has responsibility for one other separately run Service Fund Registered Charity; namely the Royal Air Force Honington Sgts' Mess and a number of other sport/society/welfare funds termed as 'Banked Funds' which are accepted charities under the Statutory Instrument 1056/65.
Other		The Trustee has continued a programme of work to identify procedures to mitigate risk and minimise potential impact should risks materialise. A Service Funds Internal Audit Board is convened at the start of each FY

		to carry out an internal arithmetical and management audit of the charity.
--	--	--

Reference and Administrative details

Charity name	Royal Air Force Honington Officers' Mess
Other name the charity uses	N/A
Registered charity number	1131112
Charity's principal address	Royal Air Force Honington Bury St Edmunds Suffolk IP31 1EE

Names of the charity trustees who manage the charity

	Trustee name	Office (if any)	Dates acted if not for whole year	Name of person (or body) entitled to appoint trustee (if any)
1	PTW Holland	Station Commander	22 Jan 21 - 11 Jan 23	Appointment of Station Commanders is controlled by the RAF Manning Organisation at HQ Air Command.
2	M Hayward	Station Commander	11 Jan 23 - current	Appointment of Station Commanders is controlled by the RAF Manning Organisation at HQ Air Command.
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				

Corporate trustees – names of the directors at the date the report was approved

Director name		
---------------	--	--

Name of trustees holding title to property belonging to the charity

Trustee name	Dates acted if not for whole year	

Funds held as custodian trustees on behalf of others

Description of the assets held in this capacity	
Name and objects of the charity on whose behalf the assets are held and how this falls within the custodian charity's objects	
Details of arrangements for safe custody and segregation of such assets from the charity's own assets	

Additional information (optional)

Names and addresses of advisers (Optional information)

Type of adviser Name Address

Name of chief executive or names of senior staff members (Optional information)

--

Exemptions from disclosure

Reason for non-disclosure of key personnel details

--

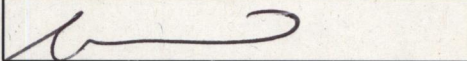
Other optional information

--

Declarations

The trustees declare that they have approved the trustees' report above.

Signed on behalf of the charity's trustees

Signature(s)		
Full name(s)	Maximillian Hayward	
Position (eg Secretary, Chair, etc)	Station Commander (Managing Trustee)	
Date	1 MAR 23.	



RAF Honington Officers' Mess		Charity No	1131112
Annual accounts for the period			
Period start date	01 Jun 2021	To	Period end date 31 May 2022

Section A Statement of Financial Activities

Recommended categories by activity	Guidance Notes	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Prior year funds
		£ F01	£ F02	£ F03	£ F04	£ F05
Incoming resources (Note 3)						
Income and endowments from:						
Donations and legacies	S01	35,164	-	-	35,164	29,009
Charitable activities	S02	78,845	-	-	78,845	15,958
Other trading activities	S03	-	-	-	-	-
Investments	S04	1,121	-	-	1,121	939
Separate material item of income	S05	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S06	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S07	115,130	-	-	115,130	45,906
Resources expended (Note 6)						
Expenditure on:						
Raising funds	S08	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities	S09	115,030	-	-	115,030	40,593
Separate material item of expense	S10	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S11	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S12	115,030	-	-	115,030	40,593
Net income/(expenditure) before investment gains/(losses)	S13	100	-	-	100	5,313
Net gains/(losses) on investments	S14	2,859	-	-	2,859	8,167
Net income/(expenditure)	S15	2,959	-	-	2,959	13,480
Extraordinary items (Note 7)	S16	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers between funds	S17	-	-	-	-	-
Other recognised gains/(losses):						
Gains and (losses) on revaluation of fixed assets for the charity's own use	S18	-	-	-	-	-
Other gains/(losses)	S19	-	-	-	-	-
Net movement in funds	S20	2,959	-	-	2,959	13,480
Reconciliation of funds:						
Total funds brought forward	S21	249,576	-	17,150	266,726	253,246
Total funds carried forward	S22	252,535	-	17,150	269,685	266,726

Section B

Balance Sheet

RAF Honington
Officers' Mess
at 31 May 2022

Guidance Notes

Fixed assets

			Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total this year	Total last year
			£	£	£	£	£
			F01	F02	F03	F04	F05
Intangible assets	(Note 15)	B01	-	-	-	-	-
Tangible assets	(Note 14)	B02	146,353	-	-	146,353	149,319
Heritage assets	(Note 16)	B03	-	-	-	-	-
Investments	(Note 17)	B04	18,644	-	17,150	35,794	32,935
Total fixed assets		B05	164,997	-	17,150	182,147	182,254

Current assets

Stock	(Note 18)	B06	4,267	-	-	4,267	3,259
Debtors	(Note 19)	B07	12,954	-	-	12,954	6,202
Investments	(Note 17.4)	B08	-	-	-	-	-
Cash at bank and in hand	(Note 24)	B09	80,592	-	-	80,592	83,410
Total current assets		B10	97,813	-	-	97,813	92,871

Creditors: amounts falling due within one year

	(Note 20)	B11	10,275	-	-	10,275	8,399
--	-----------	-----	--------	---	---	--------	-------

Cash at bank and in hand	(Note 20)	B09x	-	-	-	-	-
--------------------------	-----------	------	---	---	---	---	---

Total current liabilities		B12	10,275	-	-	10,275	8,399
----------------------------------	--	-----	---------------	----------	----------	---------------	--------------

Net current assets/(liabilities)		B12	87,538	-	-	87,538	84,472
---	--	-----	---------------	----------	----------	---------------	---------------

Total assets less current liabilities		B13	252,535	-	17,150	269,685	266,726
--	--	-----	----------------	----------	---------------	----------------	----------------

Creditors: amounts falling due after one year

	(Note 20)	B14	-	-	-	-	-
--	-----------	-----	---	---	---	---	---

Provisions for liabilities		B15	-	-	-	-	-
----------------------------	--	-----	---	---	---	---	---

Total net assets or liabilities		B16	252,535	-	17,150	269,685	266,726
--	--	-----	----------------	----------	---------------	----------------	----------------

Funds of the Charity

Endowment funds	(Note 27)	B17			17,150	17,150	17,150
-----------------	-----------	-----	--	--	--------	--------	--------

Restricted income funds	(Note 27)	B18		-		-	-
-------------------------	-----------	-----	--	---	--	---	---

Designated funds		B19d	-			-	-
------------------	--	------	---	--	--	---	---

Unrestricted funds		B19	252,535			252,535	249,576
--------------------	--	-----	---------	--	--	---------	---------

Revaluation reserve		B20	-			-	-
---------------------	--	-----	---	--	--	---	---

Total funds		B21	252,535	-	17,150	269,685	266,726
--------------------	--	-----	----------------	----------	---------------	----------------	----------------

Signed by one or two trustees on behalf of all the trustees

Signature	Date of approval dd/mm/yyyy
Grp Capt Piers Holland	

Section C Statement of Cash Flows

RAF Honington
Officers' Mess
Year to 31 May 2022

Net movement in funds generated from operations		2,959
Depreciation in the year	3,626	
Disposal of Fixed Assets	-	
Revaluation of Fixed Assets	-	
Movement in Stocks/Inventories	(1,008)	
Movement in Debtors/Receivables	(6,752)	
Movement in Creditors/Payables	1,876	
		<hr/>
Net movement in assets and liabilities		(2,258)
Net cash generated from operations		701
Investing Activities		
Investment in Fixed Assets	(660)	
Changes in Investments	(2,859)	
		<hr/>
Total for Investing Activities		(3,519)
Financing Activities		
Repayment of Loans	-	
		<hr/>
Total for Financing Activities		-
Total movement in Cash at bank and in hand		(2,818)
Cash at bank and in hand B/fwd	01 Jun 2021	83,410
Cash at bank and in hand C/Fwd	31 May 2022	80,592

Section D **Notes to the accounts**

Note 1 **Basis of preparation**

This section should be completed by all charities .

1.1 Basis of accounting

These accounts have been prepared under the historical cost convention with items recognised at cost or transaction value unless otherwise stated in the relevant note(s) to these accounts.

The financial statements have been prepared in accordance with:

- the Statement of Recommended Practice: Accounting and Reporting by Charities preparing their
- accounts in accordance with the Financial Reporting Standard applicable in the UK and Republic of Ireland (FRS 102) issued on 16 July 2014
- and with the Charities Act 2011.

The charity constitutes a public benefit entity as defined by FRS 102.*

Yes

* -Tick as appropriate

1.2 Going concern

If there are material uncertainties related to events or conditions that cast significant doubt on the charity's ability to continue as a going concern, please provide the following details or state "Not applicable", if appropriate:

An explanation as to those factors that support the conclusion that the charity is a going concern;

N/A

Disclosure of any uncertainties that make the going concern assumption doubtful;

N/A

Where accounts are not prepared on a going concern basis, please disclose this fact together with the basis on which the trustees prepared the accounts and the reason why the charity is not regarded as a going concern.

N/A

Section D**Notes to the accounts****1.3 Change of accounting policy**

The accounts present a true and fair view and the accounting policies adopted are those outlined in note { }.

Yes*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the change in accounting policy;</i>	N/A
<i>(ii) the reasons why applying the new accounting policy provides more reliable and more relevant information; and</i>	N/A
<i>(iii) the amount of the adjustment for each line affected in the current period, each prior period presented and the aggregate amount of the adjustment relating to periods before those presented, 3.44 FRS 102 SORP.</i>	N/A

1.4 Changes to accounting estimates

No changes to accounting estimates have occurred in the reporting period (3.46 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of any changes;</i>	N/A
<i>(ii) the effect of the change on income and expense or assets and liabilities for the current period; and</i>	N/A
<i>(iii) where practicable, the effect of the change in one or more future periods.</i>	N/A

Section D**Notes to the accounts****1.5 Material prior year errors**

No material prior year error have been identified in the reporting period (3.47 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*

No*

* -Tick as appropriate

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the prior period error;</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(ii) for each prior period presented in the accounts, the amount of the correction for each account line item affected; and</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(iii) the amount of the correction at the beginning of the earliest prior period presented in the accounts.</i>	<i>N/A</i>

Note 2

Accounting Policies

Please complete this note when first reporting under FRS2102. Section 35 of FRS102, requires 3 reconciliations to be presented, if all are applicable.

2.1 RECONCILIATION WITH PREVIOUS GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRACTICE

Please provide a description of the nature of each change in accounting policy

None

Reconciliation of funds per previous GAAP to funds determined under FRS 102

	Start of period £	End of period £
Fund balances as previously stated		
<i>Adjustments:</i>		

Fund balance as restated

-	-
---	---

Reconciliation of net income/(net expenditure) per previous GAAP to net income/(net expenditure) under FRS 102

	End of period £
Net income/(expenditure) as previously stated	
<i>Adjustments:</i>	

Previous period net income/(expenditure) as restated

-

Note 2 Accounting Policies

This standard list of accounting policies has been applied by the charity except for those identified, "No" or "N/a". Where a different or additional policy has been adopted then this is detailed in the box below.

2.1 INCOME

Recognition of income	<p>These are included in the Statement of Financial Activities</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ the charity becomes entitled to the resources; ▪ it is more likely than not that the trustees will receive the resources; and ▪ the monetary value can be measured with sufficient reliability. 	Yes
Offsetting	There has been no offsetting of assets and liabilities, or income and expenses, unless required or permitted by the FRS 102 SORP or FRS 102.	Yes
Grants and donations	<p>Grants and donations are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP).</p> <p>In the case of performance related grants, income must only be recognised to the extent that the charity has provided the specified goods or services as entitlement to the grant only occurs when the performance related conditions are met (5.16 FRS 102 SORP).</p>	Yes N/A
Legacies	Legacies are included in the SOFA when receipt is probable, that is, when there has been grant of probate, the executors have established that there are sufficient assets in the estate and any conditions attached to the legacy are either within the control of the charity or have been met.	N/A
Government grants	The charity has received government grants in the reporting period	No
Tax reclaims on donations and gifts	Gift Aid receivable is included in income when there is a valid declaration from the donor. Any Gift Aid amount recovered on a donation is considered to be part of that gift and is treated as an addition to the same fund as the initial donation unless the donor or the terms of the appeal have specified otherwise.	N/A
Contractual income and performance related grants	This is only included in the SoFA once the charity has provided the related goods or services or met the performance related conditions.	N/A
Donated goods	<p>Donated goods are measured at fair value (the amount for which the asset could be exchanged) unless impractical to do so.</p> <p>The cost of any stock of goods donated for distribution to beneficiaries is deemed to be the fair value of those gifts at the time of their receipt and they are recognised on receipt. In the reporting period in which the stocks are distributed, they are recognised as an expense at the carrying amount of the stocks at distribution.</p> <p>Donated goods for resale are measured at fair value on initial recognition, which is the expected proceeds from sale less the expected costs of sale, and recognised in 'Income from other trading activities' with the corresponding stock recognised in the balance sheet. On its sale the value of stock is charged against 'Income from other trading activities' and the proceeds from sale are also recognised as 'Income from other trading activities'.</p> <p>Goods donated for on-going use by the charity are recognised as tangible fixed assets and included in the SoFA as incoming resources when receivable.</p>	N/A N/A N/A N/A

	Gifts in kind for use by the charity are included in the SoFA as income from donations when receivable	N/A
Donated services and facilities	Donated services and facilities are included in the SOFA when received at the value of the gift to the charity provided the value of the gift can be measured reliably.	N/A
	Donated services and facilities that are consumed immediately are recognised as income with an equivalent amount recognised as an expense under the appropriate heading in the SOFA.	N/A
Support costs	The charity has incurred expenditure on support costs.	Yes
Volunteer help	The value of any voluntary help received is not included in the accounts but is described in the trustees' annual report.	N/A
Income from interest, royalties and dividends	This is included in the accounts when receipt is probable and the amount receivable can be measured reliably	Yes
Income from membership subscriptions	Membership subscriptions received in the nature of a gift are recognised in Donations and Legacies.	N/A
	Membership subscriptions which gives a member the right to buy services or other benefits are recognised as income earned from the provision of goods and services as income from charitable activities.	Yes
Settlement of insurance claims	Insurance claims are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP) and are included as an item of other income in the SoFA.	N/A
Investment gains and losses	This includes any realised or unrealised gains or losses on the sale of investments and any gain or loss resulting from revaluing investments to market value at the end of the year.	Yes

2.2 EXPENDITURE & LIABILITIES

Liability recognition	Liabilities are recognised where it is more likely than not that there is a legal or constructive obligation committing the charity to pay out resources and the amount of the obligation can be measured with reasonable certainty.	Yes
Governance and support costs	Support costs have been allocated between governance costs and other support. Governance costs comprise all costs involving public accountability of the charity and its compliance with regulation and good practice.	Yes
	Support costs include central functions and have been allocated to activity cost categories on a basis consistent with the use of resources, eg allocating property costs by floor areas, or per capita, staff costs by the time spent and other costs by their usage.	Yes
Grants with performance conditions	Where the charity gives a grant with conditions for its payment being a specific level of service or output to be provided, such grants are only recognised in the SoFA once the recipient of the grant has provided the specified service or output.	N/A
Grants payable without performance conditions	Where there are no conditions attaching to the grant that enables the donor charity to realistically avoid the commitment, a liability for the full funding obligation must be recognised.	Yes

Section C	Notes to the accounts	cont...
-----------	-----------------------	---------

Redundancy cost	The charity made no redundancy payments during the reporting period.	Yes
------------------------	--	------------

Deferred income	No material item of deferred income has been included in the accounts	Yes
------------------------	---	------------

Creditors	The charity has creditors which are measured at settlement amounts less any trade discounts	N/A
------------------	---	------------

Provisions for liabilities	A liability is measured on recognition at its historical cost and then subsequently measured at the best estimate of the amount required to settle the obligation at the reporting date	Yes
-----------------------------------	---	------------

Basic financial instruments	The charity accounts for basic financial instruments on initial recognition as per paragraph 10.7 FRS 102 SORP. Subsequent measurement is as per paragraphs 11.17 to 11.19, FRS 102 SORP.	Yes
------------------------------------	---	------------

2.4 ASSETS

Tangible fixed assets for use by charity	These are capitalised if they can be used for more than one year, and cost above zero	Yes
---	---	------------

They are valued at cost.	No
--------------------------	-----------

The depreciation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 14.	No
---	-----------

Intangible fixed assets	The charity has intangible fixed assets, that is, non-monetary assets that do not have physical substance but are identifiable and are controlled by the charity through custody or legal rights. The amortisation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 15.	No
--------------------------------	---	-----------

They are valued at cost.	N/A
--------------------------	------------

Heritage assets	The charity has heritage assets, that is, non-monetary assets with historic, artistic, scientific, technological, geophysical or environmental qualities that are held and maintained principally for their contribution to knowledge and culture. The depreciation rates and methods used as disclosed in note 16.	No
------------------------	---	-----------

They are valued at cost.	N/A
--------------------------	------------

Investments	Fixed asset investments in quoted shares, traded bonds and similar investments are valued at initially at cost and subsequently at fair value (their market value) at the year end. The same treatment is applied to unlisted investments unless fair value cannot be measured reliably in which case it is measured at cost less impairment.	Yes
--------------------	---	------------

Investments held for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than 1 year are treated as current asset investments	Yes
---	------------

Stocks and work in progress	Stocks held for sale as part of non-charitable trade are measured at the lower or cost or net realisable value.	Yes
------------------------------------	---	------------

Goods or services provided as part of a charitable activity are measured at net realisable value based on the service potential provided by items of stock.	Yes
---	------------

Work in progress is valued at cost less any foreseeable loss that is likely to occur on the contract.	Yes
---	------------

Debtors	Debtors (including trade debtors and loans receivable) are measured on initial recognition at settlement amount after any trade discounts or amount advanced by the charity. Subsequently, they are measured at the cash or other consideration expected to be received	Yes
----------------	---	------------

Current asset investments	The charity has investments which it holds for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date less than one year. These include cash on deposit and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than one year held for investment purposes rather than to meet short term cash commitments as they fall due.	N/A
----------------------------------	---	------------

	They are valued at fair value except where they qualify as basic financial instruments	N/A
--	--	------------

Policies adopted additional to or different from those above

Note 3 Analysis of income

	Analysis	Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year			
		Unrestricted funds £	Restricted income funds £	Endowment funds £	Total funds £	Unrestricted funds £	Restricted income funds £	Endowment funds £	Prior year funds £
Donations and legacies:	Donations and gifts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gift Aid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	General grants provided by government/other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Membership subscriptions and sponsorships which are in substance donations	35,164	-	-	35,164	29,009	-	-	29,009
	Donated goods, facilities and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other donations and legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	35,164	-	-	35,164	29,009	-	-	29,009
Charitable activities:	Bar Income	48,267	-	-	48,267	9,840	-	-	9,840
	Function Income	25,940	-	-	25,940	2,871	-	-	2,871
	Maintenance Income	3,885	-	-	3,885	2,688	-	-	2,688
	Sundry Income	753	-	-	753	559	-	-	559
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	78,845	-	-	78,845	15,958	-	-	15,958
Other trading activities:	Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Income from investments:	Interest income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dividend income	1,121	-	-	1,121	939	-	-	939
	Rental and leasing income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	1,121	-	-	1,121	939	-	-	939
Separate material item of income:		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other:	Conversion of endowment funds into income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gain on disposal of a tangible fixed asset held for charity's own use	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gain on disposal of a programme related investment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Royalties from the exploitation of intellectual property rights	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other - Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL INCOME		115,130	-	-	115,130	45,906	-	-	45,906

Other information:

All income in the prior year was unrestricted except for: (please provide description and amounts)

Where any endowment fund is converted into income in the reporting period, please give the reason for the conversion.

Within the income items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)

Note 4

Analysis of receipts of government grants

	Description	This year	Last year
		£	£
Government grant 1	N/A	-	-
Government grant 2		-	-
Government grant 3		-	-
Other		-	-
	Total	-	-

Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to grants that have been recognised in income.

	This year	Last year

Please give details of other forms of government assistance from which the charity has directly benefited.

	This year	Last year

Note 5 Donated goods, facilities and services

	This year £	Last year £
Seconded staff	-	-
Use of property	-	-
Other	-	-

	This year	Last year
<p>Please provide details of the accounting policy for the recognition and valuation of donated goods, facilities and services.</p>		

<p>Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to resources from donated goods and services not recognised in income.</p>		
--	--	--

<p>Please give details of other forms of other donated goods and services not recognised in the accounts, eg contribution of unpaid volunteers.</p>		
---	--	--

Note 6

Analysis of expenditure

Analysis	Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year			
	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Expenditure on raising funds:								
Incurring seeking donations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incurring seeking legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incurring seeking grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating membership schemes and social lotteries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Staging fundraising events	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fundraising agents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating charity shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating a trading company - non-charitable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Advertising, marketing, direct mail and publicity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Start up costs incurred in generating new source of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Database development costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment management costs:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portfolio management costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cost of obtaining investment advice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment administration costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intellectual property licencing costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rent collection, property repairs, maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on raising funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditure on charitable activities								
Accounting Services	222	-	-	222	192	-	-	192
Bad Debts Written Off	66	-	-	66	3,089	-	-	3,089
Bar	40,467	-	-	40,467	8,818	-	-	8,818
Depreciation	3,626	-	-	3,626	-	-	-	-
Functions	51,359	-	-	51,359	3,227	-	-	3,227
Independent Examination	770	-	-	770	713	-	-	713
Insurance	112	-	-	112	615	-	-	615
Maintenance	4,224	-	-	4,224	1,774	-	-	1,774
Major Refurbishment	-	-	-	-	9,408	-	-	9,408
Newspapers	4,061	-	-	4,061	1,201	-	-	1,201
Performing Rights	911	-	-	911	770	-	-	770
Presentations	215	-	-	215	-	-	-	-
Refreshments	8,835	-	-	8,835	10,456	-	-	10,456
Sundry	-	-	-	-	168	-	-	168
TV Licences and Subscriptions	162	-	-	162	162	-	-	162
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on charitable activities	115,030	-	-	115,030	40,593	-	-	40,593
Separate material item of expense								
Extraordinary items	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total separate material item of expense	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other								
Fixed Assets Disposal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total other expenditure	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	115,030	-	-	115,030	40,593	-	-	40,593

Other information:

Section D **Notes to the accounts** **(cont)**

Analysis of expenditure on charitable activities

Activity or programme	Activity	This year				Last year			
		Activities £	Grant £	Support £	Total this £	Activities £	Grant £	Support £	Total prior £
Activity 1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 2		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 3		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 4		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 5		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Prior year expenditure on charitable activities can be analysed as follows:	
---	--

Within the expenditure items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)	During the financial year, the charity undertook a refurbishment of its bar facilities, this is shown with the £62,433 Major Refurbishment expenditure above. A contractor was engaged to carry out the work. The charity understands that some works carried out may have been capital in nature, however, these cost elements have not been identified within the invoicing of the project.
--	---

Note 7 Extraordinary items

Please explain the nature of each extraordinary item occurring in the period.

	Description	This year £	Last year £
Extraordinary item 1		-	-
Extraordinary item 2		-	-
Extraordinary item 3		-	-
Extraordinary item 4		-	-
	Total extraordinary items	-	-

Note 8 Funds received as agent

8.1 Please complete this note if the charity has agreed to administer the funds of another entity as its agent. Note: If a charity is acting as an agent, it should not recognise the income in the Statement of Financial Activities or the Balance Sheet.

Description/name of party	Related party (Yes or No)	Amount received		Amount paid out		Balance held at period end	
		This year	Last year	This year	Last year	This year	Last year
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Community Development Fund	Yes	1,769	1,851	1,792	1,852	133	156
Sports Fund	Yes	3,314	3,412	3,355	3,410	249	290
Squadron Funds	Yes	1,835	1,750	1,848	1,788	152	165
ESS - Pay as you dine	No	37,922	48,796	41,982	41,830	2,906	6,966
Members' Savings	Yes	-	2,960	1,052	8,880	-	1,052
Total		44,840	58,769	50,029	57,760	3,440	8,629

8.2 Where a consortia or similar arrangement exists whereby 2 or more charities co-operate to achieve economies in the purchase of goods or services, please disclose details of any balances outstanding between any participating members.

Description/name of party	Balance held at period end	
	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Note 9 Support Costs

Please complete this note if the charity has analysed its expenses using activity categories and has support costs.

Support cost (examples)	Raising funds	Furthering Objectives	Activity 2	Activity 3	Grand total	Basis of allocation
	£	£	£	£	£	(Describe method)
Governance	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	

Please provide details of the accounting policy adopted for the apportionment of costs between activities and any estimation techniques used to calculate their apportionment.

Costs have been apportioned on a basis designed to reflect the use of the resource.

Note 10 Details of certain items of expenditure**10.1 Fees for examination of the accounts**

Please provide details of the amount paid for any statutory external scrutiny of accounts and other services provided by your independent examiner. If nothing was paid please enter '0' in the appropriate box(es).

	This year £	Last year £
Independent examiner's fees	770	713
Assurance services other than audit or independent examination	-	-
Tax advisory fees	-	-
Other fees (for example: financial advice, consultancy, accountancy services) paid to the independent examiner	222	192

Note 11 Paid employees

Please complete this note if the charity has any employees.

11.1 Staff Costs

	This year £	Last year £
Salaries and wages	-	-
Social security costs	-	-
Pension costs (defined contribution scheme)	-	-
Other employee benefits	-	-
Total staff costs	-	-

Please provide details of expenditure on staff working for the charity whose contracts are with and are paid by a related party

N/A

Please give details of the number of employees whose total employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) fell within each band of £10,000 from £60,000 upwards. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

No employees received employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) for the reporting period of more than £60,000

True

Band	Number of employees	
	This year	Last year
£60,000 to £69,999		
£70,000 to £79,999		
£80,000 to £89,999		
£90,000 to £99,999		
£100,000 to £109,999		

Please provide the total amount paid to key management personnel (includes trustees and senior management) for their services to the charity

This year

Last year

11.2 Average head count in the year

The parts of the charity in which the employees work

	This year Number	Last year Number
Fundraising	-	-
Charitable Activities	-	-
Governance	-	-
Other	-	-
Total	-	-

11.3 Ex-gratia payments to employees and others (excluding trustees)

Please complete if an ex-gratia payment is made.

No ex-gratia payments have been made

Please explain the nature of the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the legal authority or reason for making the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the amount of the payment (or value of any waiver of a right to an asset)

This year	
Last year	

11.4 Redundancy payments

Please complete if any redundancy or termination payment is made in the period.

No Redundancies during the period

Total amount of payment

The nature of the payment (cash, asset etc.)

This year	
Last year	

The extent of redundancy funding at the balance sheet date

This year	
Last year	

Please state the accounting policy for any redundancy or termination payments

This year	
Last year	

Note 12 Defined contribution pension scheme or defined benefit scheme accounted for as a defined contribution scheme.

12.1 Please complete this note if a defined contribution pension scheme is operated.

	This year	Last year
Amount of contributions recognised in the SOFA as an expense	£0	£0
Please explain the basis for allocating the liability and expense of defined contribution pension scheme between activities and between restricted and unrestricted funds.		

12.2 Please complete this section where the charity participates in a defined benefit pension plan but is unable to ascertain its share of the underlying assets and liabilities.

Please confirm that although the scheme is accounted for as a defined contribution plan, it is a defined benefit plan.

--

Please provide such information as is available about the plan's surplus or deficit and the implications, if any, for the reporting charity

--

12.3 Please complete this section where the charity participates in a multi-employer defined benefit pension plan that is accounted for as a defined contribution plan.

Describe the extent to which the charity can be liable to the plan for other entities' obligations under the terms and conditions of the multi-employer plan

--

Note 14 Tangible fixed assets*Please complete this note if the charity has any tangible fixed assets***14.1 Cost or valuation**

	Freehold land & buildings	Other land & buildings	Plant, machinery and motor vehicles	Fixtures, fittings and equipment	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
At the beginning of the year	-	-	-	149,319	149,319
Additions	-	-	-	660	660
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	149,979	149,979

14.2 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis	SL	SL	SL	SL	Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance ("RB")
** Rate					
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	3,626	3,626
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	3,626	3,626

14.3 Net book value

Net book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	149,319	149,319
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	146,353	146,353

14.4 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	N/A
Last year	N/A

14.5 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

	This year	Last year
<i>the effective date of the revaluation</i>		
<i>the name of independent valuer, if applicable</i>		
<i>the methods applied and significant assumptions</i>		
<i>the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.</i>		

14.6 Other disclosures

	This year	Last year
<i>(i) Please state the amount of borrowing costs, if any, capitalised in the construction of tangible fixed assets and the capitalisation rate used.</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>(ii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of tangible fixed assets.</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>(iii) Details of the existence and carrying amounts of property, plant and equipment to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.</i>	N/A	N/A

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

** Please indicate the method of depreciation by deleting the method not applicable (SL = straight line; RB = reducing balance). Also please indicate the rate of depreciation: for straight line, what is the anticipated life of the asset (in years); for reducing balance, what is the percentage annual deduction.

Note 15 Intangible assets*Please complete this note if the charity has any intangible assets***15.1 Cost or valuation**

	Research & development	Patents and trademarks	Other	Total
	£	£	£	£
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.2 Amortisation and impairments

**Basis	SL	SL	SL	Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance ("RB")
** Rate				

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Amortisation	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-

15.3 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.4 Accounting policy*Please disclose the accounting policy for intangible fixed assets including:**Reasons for choosing amortisation rates**Policies for the recognition of any capital development*

15.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	Last year

15.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

the methods applied

the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.

This year	Last year

15.7 Other disclosures

(i) If your intangible asset was acquired by way of grant, provide value on initial recognition and carrying amount of the asset.

(ii) Details of the carrying amounts of any intangible assets to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

(iii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of intangible assets.

(iv) State the amount of research and development expenditure recognised as expenditure in the year.

(vi) Please detail the headings in the SOFA in which a charge for amortisation of intangible assets is included.

(vii) For any material intangible assets, please provide a description, its carrying amount and any remaining amortisation period.

This year	Last year

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

** Please indicate the method of depreciation by deleting the method not applicable (SL = straight line; RB = reducing balance). Also please indicate the rate of depreciation: for straight line, what is the anticipated life of the asset (in years); for reducing balance, what is the percentage annual deduction.

Note 16 Heritage assets*Please complete this note if the charity has heritage assets***16.1 General disclosures for all charities holding heritage assets**

(i) Explain the nature and scale of heritage assets held.

(ii) Explain the policy for the acquisition, preservation, management and disposal of heritage assets.

16.2 Cost or valuation

	Heritage asset 1 £	Heritage asset 2 £	Heritage asset 3 £	Heritage asset 4 £	Total £
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.3 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis						Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance
** Rate						

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-	-

16.4 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

--

16.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

qualifications of independent valuer

the methods applied and significant assumptions

any significant limitations on the valuation

This year	Last year

16.7 Analysis of heritage assets by class or group distinguishing those at cost and those at valuation

Carrying amount at the beginning of the period

Additions

Disposals

Depreciation/impairment

Revaluation

Carrying amount at the end of period

At valuation Group A £	At cost Group B £	Total £
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-

16.8 Heritage assets (where heritage assets are not recognised on the balance sheet)

(i) Explain the reason why heritage assets have not been recognised on the balance sheet.

(ii) Describe the significance and nature of heritage assets.

(iii) Disclose information that is helpful in assessing the value of heritage assets.

(iv) Explain the reason why it is not practicable to obtain a valuation of heritage assets.

This year	Last year

16.9 Five year summary of heritage assets transactions

	2022	2021	2020	2019	2018
	£	£	£	£	£
Purchases					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Donations					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total additions	-	-	-	-	-
Charge for impairment					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total charge for impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals					
Group A - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group B - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total disposals	-	-	-	-	-

Note 17 Investment assets

Please complete this note if the charity has any investment assets.

17.1 Fixed assets investments (please provide for each class of investment)

	Listed investments	Cash & cash equivalents	Investment properties	Social investments	Other	Total
Carrying (fair) value at beginning of period	32,935	-	-	-	-	32,935
Add: additions to investments during period*		-	-	-	-	-
Less: disposals at carrying value		-	-	-	-	-
Less: impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add: Reversal of impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): transfer in/(out) in the period	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): net gain/(loss) on revaluation	2,859	-	-	-	-	2,859
Carrying (fair) value at end of year	35,794	-	-	-	-	35,794

*Please specify additions resulting from acquisitions through business combinations, if any.

--

Please note that Fair Value in this context is the amount for which an asset could be exchanged between knowledgeable and willing parties in an arm's length transaction. For traded securities, the fair value is the value of the security quoted on the London Stock Exchange Daily Official List or equivalent. For other assets where there is no market price on a traded market, it is the trustees' or valuers' best estimate of fair value.

17.2 Please provide a breakdown of investments shown above agreeing with the balance sheet row B04 differentiating between those held at fair value and those held at cost less impairment.

Analysis of investments

	Fair value at year end	Cost less impairment
	£	£
Listed investments	35,794	-
Cash & cash equivalents	-	-
Investment properties	-	-
Social investments	-	-
Other investments	-	-
Total	35,794	-
Grand total (Fair value at year end+Cost less impairment)		35,794

17.3 If your charity holds investment properties, please complete the following note:

- (i) Explain the methods and significant assumptions in determining the fair value of investment property held by the charity
- (ii) Name or independent valuer, if applicable, and relevant qualifications
- (iii) Provide details of any restrictions on the ability to realise investment property or on the remittance of income or disposal proceeds
- (iv) Explain any contractual obligations for the purchase, construction or development of investment property or for repairs, maintenance or enhancements

17.4 Please provide a breakdown of current asset investments, if applicable, agreeing with the balance sheet.

Analysis of current asset investments

- Cash or cash equivalents
- Listed investments
- Investment properties
- Social investments
- Other investments
- Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

17.5 Guarantees

Please provide details and amount of any guarantee made to or on behalf of a third party

Name of the entity or entities benefitting from those guarantees

Please explain how the guarantee furthers the charity's aims

This year	Last year

17.6 Concessionary loans

Amount of concessionary loans made (*Multiple loans made may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

<i>Description</i>	This year £	Last year £
Total		

Amount of concessionary loans received (*Multiple loans received may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

<i>Description</i>	This year £	Last year £
Total		

Terms and conditions eg interest rate, security provided

Value of any concessionary loans which have been committed but not taken up at the reporting date

Amounts payable within 1 year

Amounts payable after more than 1 year

Amounts receivable within 1 year

Amounts receivable after more than 1 year

This year	Last year

17.7 Additional information

Please provide information about the significance of investments to the charity's financial position or performance eg. terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

For all investments measured at fair value, the basis for determining the value, including any assumptions applied when using a valuation technique.

Where a charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial asset pledged as security and the terms and conditions relating to its pledge.

This year	Last year

Note 18

Stocks

Please complete this note if the charity holds any stock items

18.1 Please state the carrying amount of stock and work in progress analysed between activities.

	Stock		Donated goods		Work in progress
	For distribution	For resale	For distribution	For resale	
	£	£	£	£	
Charitable activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	3,259	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	1,008	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	4,267	-	-	-
Other trading activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Other:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Total this year	-	4,267	-	-	-
Total previous year	-	3,259	-	-	-

18.2 Please specify the carrying amount of any stocks pledged as security for liabilities

This year	Last year
£	£

Note 19 Debtors and prepayments

Please complete this note if the charity has any debtors or prepayments.

19.1 Analysis of debtors

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
11,484	6,202
1,470	-
-	-
12,954	6,202

Please complete 19.2 where a material debtor is recoverable more than a year after the reporting date.

19.2 Analysis of debtors recoverable in more than 1 year (included in debtors above)

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

Note 20 Creditors and accruals

Please complete this note if the charity has any creditors or accruals.

20.1 Analysis of creditors

	Amounts falling due within one year ie after more than one year			
	This year £	Last year £	This year £	Last year £
Accruals for grants payable	-	-	-	-
Bank loans and overdrafts	-	-	-	-
Trade creditors	4,642	4,994	-	-
Payments received on account for contracts or performance-related grants	-	-	-	-
Accruals and deferred income	1,576	922	-	-
Taxation and social security	4,057	2,483	-	-
Other creditors	-	-	-	-
Total	10,275	8,399	-	-

20.2 Deferred income

Please complete this note if the charity has deferred income.

Please explain the reasons why income is deferred.

--

Movement in deferred income account

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts released to income from previous periods	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

Note 21 Provisions for liabilities and charges

Please complete this note if you have included in charity expenditure any provisions. A provision is made when the charity has a liability of uncertain timing or amount.

21.1 Movements in recognised provisions and funding commitment during the period

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts charged against the provision in the current period	-	-
Unused amounts reversed during the period	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

21.2 Please provide:

	This year	Last year
- a brief description of any obligations on the balance sheet and the expected amount and timing of resulting payments;		
- an indication of the uncertainties about the amount or timing of those outflows; and		
- the amount of any expected reimbursement, stating the amount of any asset that has been recognised for that expected reimbursement.		

21.3 For any funding commitment that is not recognised as a liability or provision, provide details of commitment made, the time frame of that commitment, any performance-related conditions and details of how the commitment will be funded (with contracts for capital expenditure separately identified).

This year	Last year

21.4 Where unrestricted funds have been designated to a fund commitment, please disclose the nature of any amounts designated and the likely timing of that expenditure.

--	--

Note 22 Other disclosures for debtors, creditors and other basic financial instruments

22.1 Please provide information about the significance of financial instruments (eg. debtors, creditors, investments etc) to the charity's financial position or performance, for example, the terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

This year	Last year

22.2 If the charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial assets pledged as security and the terms and conditions related to its pledge should be given here.

--	--

Note 23 Contingent liabilities and contingent assets**23.1 Contingent liabilities**

Where the charity has contingent liabilities, please complete the following section unless the possibility of their existence is remote.

This year

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect £
Permanent Endowment (CL) to the RAF Central Fund: to return original working capital if unit ever closes.	17,150

Last Year

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect £
Permanent Endowment (CL) to the RAF Central Fund: to return original working capital if unit ever closes.	17,150

23.2 Contingent assets

Where the charity has contingent assets, please complete the following section when their existence is probable

Description of item	Estimate of financial effect £

23.4 Other disclosures for contingent assets and/or liabilities

Please provide the following information where practicable:

	This year	Last year
Explain any uncertainties relating to the amount or timing of settlement; and the possibility of any reimbursement		
Where it is not practical to make one or more of these disclosures, please state this fact		

Note 24 **Cash at bank and in hand**

Short term cash investments (less than 3 months maturity date)
Short term deposits
Cash at bank
Cash Floats
Other

	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	-	-
	80,592	83,410
	-	-
	-	-
Total	80,592	83,410

Note 25 Fair value of assets and liabilities

	This year	Last year
<p>25.1 Please provide details of the charity's exposure to credit risk (the risk of incurring a loss due to a debtor not paying what is owed) , liquidity risk (the risk of not being able to meet short term financial demands) and market risk (the risk that the value of an investment will fall due to changes in the market) arising from financial instruments to which the charity is exposed at the end of the reporting period and explain how the charity manages those risks.</p>		
<p>25.2 Please give details of the amount of change in the fair value of basic financial instruments (debtors, creditors, investments (see section 11, FRS 102 SORP)) measured at fair value through the SoFA that is attributable to changes in credit risk.</p>		

Note 26 **Events after the end of the reporting period**

Please complete this note events (not requiring adjustment to the accounts) have occurred after the end of the reporting period but before the accounts are authorised which relate to conditions that arose after the end of the reporting period.

	This year	Last year
Please provide details of the nature of the event		
Provide an estimate of the financial effect of the event or a statement that such an estimate cannot be made		

Section D

Notes to the accounts

Note 27 Charity funds

27.1 Details of material funds held and movements during the CURRENT reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendible endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Contingent Liability	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	17,150	-	-	-	-	17,150
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	249,576	115,130	(115,030)	-	2,859	252,535
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total Funds	266,726	115,130	(115,030)	-	2,859	269,685

Section D

Notes to the accounts

Note 27 Charity funds (cont)

27.2 Details of material funds held and movements during the PREVIOUS reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendible endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Contingent Liability	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	17,150	-	-	-	-	17,150
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	236,096	45,906	(40,593)	-	8,167	249,576
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total Funds	253,246	45,906	(40,593)	-	8,167	266,726

Note 27

Charity funds (cont)

27.3 Transfers between funds

	Reason for transfer and where endowment is converted to income, legal power for its conversion	Amount
Between unrestricted and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and unrestricted funds	<i>None</i>	

27.4 Designated funds

Planned use	Purpose of the designation	Amount

Note 28 Transactions with trustees and related parties

If the charity has any transactions with related parties (other than the trustee expenses explained in guidance notes) details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box or "False" if there are transactions to report.

28.1 Trustee remuneration and benefits

None of the trustees have been paid any remuneration or received any other benefits from an employment with their charity or a related entity (True or False)

TRUE

In the period the charity has paid trustees remuneration and benefits. Please give the amount of, and legal authority for, any remuneration or other benefits paid to a trustee by the charity or any institution or company connected with it.

Name of trustee	Legal authority (eg order, governing document)	Amounts paid or benefit value					Last year
		This year					
		Remuneration	Pension contribution	Redundancy (including loss of office)/ ex gratia	Other	TOTAL	TOTAL
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
						-	-
						-	-
						-	-
						-	-

Please give details of why remuneration or other employment benefits were paid.

N/A

Where an ex gratia payment has been made to a trustee, provide an explanation of the nature of the payment.

N/A

28.2 Trustees' expenses

If the charity has paid trustees expenses for fulfilling their duties, details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box below. If there are transactions to report, please enter "False".

No trustee expenses have been incurred (True or False)

FALSE

Type of expenses reimbursed	This year	Last year
	£	£
Travel		
Subsistence		
Accommodation		
Other (please specify):		
TOTAL		

Please provide the number of trustees reimbursed for expenses or who had expenses paid by the charity

28.3 Transaction(s) with related parties

Please give details of any transaction undertaken by (or on behalf of) the charity in which a related party has a material interest, including where funds have been held as agent for related parties. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

There have been no related party transactions in the reporting period (True or False)

FALSE

Name of the trustee or related party	Relationship to charity	Description of the transaction(s)	Amount	Balance at period end	Provision for bad debts at period end	Amounts written off during reporting period	Total
			£	£	£	£	£
							-
							-
							-
							-

In relation to the transactions above, please provide the terms and conditions, including any security and the nature of any payment (consideration) to be provided in settlement.

For any related party, please provide details of any guarantees given or received.

Note 29**Additional Disclosures**

The following are significant matters which are not covered in other notes and need to be included to provide a proper understanding of the accounts. If there is insufficient room here, please add a separate sheet.



Section A

Independent Examiner's Report

Report to the Managing
Trustee of

RAF HONINGTON OFFICERS' MESS

On accounts for the year
ended

31ST MAY 2022

Charity no
(if any)

1131112

Set out on pages

CC17A & TAR

I report to the Managing Trustee on my examination of the accounts of the above charity ("the Charity").

Responsibilities and
basis of report

As the charity's Managing Trustee, you are responsible for the preparation of the accounts in accordance with the requirements of the Charities Act 2011 ("the Act").

I report in respect of my examination of the Charity's accounts carried out under section 145 of the 2011 Act and in carrying out my examination, I have followed all the applicable Directions given by the Charity Commission under section 145(5)(b) of the Act.

Independent
examiner's statement

~~The charity's gross income exceeded £250,000 and I am qualified to undertake the examination by being a Fellow member of the Association of Charity Independent Examiners.~~

I have completed my examination. I confirm that no material matters have come to my attention in connection with the examination (~~other than that disclosed below~~*) which gives me cause to believe that in, any material respect:

- the accounting records were not kept in accordance with section 130 of the Charities Act; or
- the accounts did not accord with the accounting records; or
- the accounts did not comply with the applicable requirements concerning the form and content of accounts set out in the Charities (Accounts and Reports) Regulations 2008 other than any requirement that the accounts give a 'true and fair' view which is not a matter considered as part of an independent examination.

I have no concerns and have come across no other matters in connection with the examination to which attention should be drawn in this report in order to enable a proper understanding of the accounts to be reached.

Signed: *Original signed*

Date: 08.03.2023

Name: HOWARD NEIL SANDERSON

Relevant professional
qualification(s) or body

FCIE

(if any):

Address: ACCOUNTANCY COMPLIANCE SOLUTIONS (UK) LIMITED
1 ENDCLIFFE AVENUE, SCUNTHORPE, NORTH LINCOLNSHIRE,
DN17 2RB

Section B

Disclosure

Only complete if the examiner needs to highlight material matters of concern (see CC32, Independent examination of charity accounts: directions and guidance for examiners).

Give here brief details of any items that the examiner wishes to disclose.

RAF HONINGTON OFFICERS' MESS

England & Wales - Charity number 1131112

Accounts



Trustees' Annual Report for the period

From: 01 Jun 20

To: 31 May 21

Charity name: RAF Honington Officers' Mess

Charity registration number: 1131112

Objectives and Activities

	SORP reference	
Summary of the purposes of the charity as set out in its governing document	Para 1.17	<p>The Object of the Royal Air Force Honington Officers' Mess is:</p> <p>'The promotion of efficiency of the Armed Forces of the Crown by the provision and support of facilities and activities for the efficiency and well-being of Service Personnel.'</p> <p>The object presents the Trustee with wide powers, enabling them to provide charitable assistance to all elements of the Royal Air Force Community; internal subsidy of mess activities and grant-making are the Royal Air Force Honington Officers' Mess' principal means of delivering charitable assistance.</p> <p>The Royal Air Force Honington Officers' Mess has two aims set by the Trustee:</p> <p>i. Encourage esprit de corps by enabling serving Mess Members to mix together in both formal dining situations and informal social activities so as to help keep service traditions alive and encourage the well-being of the Mess community.</p> <p>ii. Supporting facilities and capital projects to enable the possible provision for the Royal Air Force Honington community. Details of the Fund's objectives and activities are grouped together within the appropriate aims and details of the scope of each activity are given in the 'Achievements and Performance' section.</p>
Summary of the main activities in relation to those purposes for the public benefit, in particular, the activities, projects or services identified in the accounts.	Para 1.17 and 1.19	<p>This Fund derives public benefit as it assists in providing Royal Air Force personnel with the necessary skills to carry out the Royal Air Force contribution to defence of the United Kingdom and its interests. Service Funds are established for the benefit of</p>

		<p>Service personnel to promote military efficiency which underpins esprit de corps and team working, and they help to encourage personnel to develop the character, spirit and attitude to face challenges and danger associated with military service. As a result the Fund derives a benefit to the general public in helping to provide personnel who are motivated, have a high morale and are willing to serve the needs of their country and that of its public, at all times.</p> <p>The above statement has been agreed by RAF Air Command HQ Service Funds and the Charity Commission. With assistance available from Air Command staff, the Trustee has paid due regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit.</p>
Statement confirming whether the trustees have had regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit	Para 1.18	

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

	SORP reference	
Policy on grant making	Para 1.38	
Policy on social investment including program related investment	Para 1.38	
Contribution made by volunteers	Para 1.38	
Other		<p>The Mess committee meets on a monthly basis to decide on the support given to requests for assistance. Requests for assistance for activities are discussed by the committee and approved based on merits of the individual bids. Activities requesting assistance are asked to provide financial details of any fund held by them.</p>

Achievements and Performance

	SORP reference	
Summary of the main achievements of the charity, identifying the difference the charity's work has made to the circumstances of its beneficiaries and any wider benefits to society as a whole.	Para 1.20	With the on-going COVID19 it has been a tough year for the Mess to output for the benefit of its members. However, the mess has seen a number of improvements that have been enjoyed by the membership; An example of this is the new front Patio and garden furniture put to good use because of COVID.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Achievements against objectives set	Para 1.41	
Performance of fundraising activities against objectives set	Para 1.41	
Investment performance against objectives	Para 1.41	The primary role of investments held by the charity are for the purpose of safeguarding the charity's future by generating funds through investment. These are held in low risk managed accounts such as Schroders and CCLA and are monitored by quarterly reports and an end of year report to the charity's committee
Other		

Financial Review

Review of the charity's financial position at the end of the period	Para 1.21	The position of the charity is strong due to the continued effects of COVID-19 and the low expenditure in FY20-21. This sees the charity moving into the next financial year (FY21-22) with an underspend from the previous financial year and funds set aside in reserve.
Statement explaining the policy for holding reserves stating why they are held	Para 1.22	AP3223, Leaflet 311, Operating Reserves Policy is the AIR policy that defines how and why reserves are held. This is formed from the higher-level government policy from CHARITIES SORP and CHARITIES SORP (FRSSE). The mess currently holds a reserve. It was designed to float the mess for up to 3 months of no income to prevent the mess from going into the debt.
Amount of reserves held	Para 1.22	The mess holds a current reserve of £15,000 in its current account.
Reasons for holding zero reserves	Para 1.22	N/A
Details of fund materially in deficit	Para 1.24	N/A
Explanation of any uncertainties about the charity continuing as a going concern	Para 1.23	Currently there no uncertainties regarding the future of the Mess continuing.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

The charity's principal sources of funds (including any fundraising)	Para 1.47	The principal source of funding for the charity comes through member subscription rates. These are generated by the committee and voted for by the charity members to fund events and overheads throughout the year for the benefit of the membership.
Investment policy and objectives including any social investment policy adopted	Para 1.46	
A description of the principal risks facing the charity	Para 1.46	
Other		

Structure, Governance and Management

Description of charity's trusts:		
Type of governing document (trust deed, royal charter)	Para 1.25	Constitution
How is the charity constituted? (e.g unincorporated association, CIO)	Para 1.25	Unincorporated Constitution
Trustee selection methods including details of any constitutional provisions e.g. election to post or name of any person or body entitled to appoint one or more trustees	Para 1.25	The Station Commander at Royal Air Force Honington is appointed as the ex-officio Trustee of all Service Funds at Royal Air Force Honington. Appointment of Station Commanders is controlled by Royal Air Force Headquarters Air Command, Royal Air Force High Wycombe.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Policies and procedures adopted for the induction and training of trustees	Para 1.51	The Trustee delegates the day-to-day management and control of the Officers' Mess together with the disbursement of grants to a management committee chaired by the President of the Mess Committee who is appointed by the Trustee. Members of the committee are appointed from functional areas or sections of the unit. However, all management decisions, acquisitions and expenditure are subject to the Trustees' approval by signature in the minute book.
The charity's organisational structure and any wider network with which the charity works	Para 1.51	Committee meetings take place each month. The budget for the next financial year is set in May by the Committee for approval by Mess Members at the General Meeting. The Annual General Meeting ratifies the annual audited accounts of the Mess. Minutes are taken at each Committee and General Meeting and are circulated to reach the Trustee within 10 working days of the meeting for their approval.
Relationship with any related parties	Para 1.51	As Trustee of all Service Funds at Royal Air Force Honington, the Station Commander also has responsibility for one other separately run Service Fund Registered Charity; namely the Royal Air Force Honington Sgts' Mess and a number of other sport/society/welfare funds termed as 'Banked Funds' which are accepted charities under the Statutory Instrument 1056/65.
Other		The Trustee has continued a programme of work to identify procedures to mitigate risk and minimise potential impact should risks materialise. A Service Funds Internal Audit Board is convened at the start of each FY to carry out an internal arithmetical and management audit of the charity.

--	--	--

Reference and Administrative details

Charity name	Royal Air Force Honington Officers' Mess
Other name the charity uses	N/A
Registered charity number	1131112
Charity's principal address	Accounts Flight Royal Air Force Honington Bury St Edmunds IP31 1EE

Names of the charity trustees who manage the charity

	Trustee name	Office (if any)	Dates acted if not for whole year	Name of person (or body) entitled to appoint trustee (if any)
1	PTW Holland	Station Commander	22 Jan 21	Appointment of Station Commanders is controlled by the RAF Manning Organisation at HQ Air Command.
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				

Corporate trustees – names of the directors at the date the report was approved

Director name		

Name of trustees holding title to property belonging to the charity

Trustee name	Dates acted if not for whole year	

Funds held as custodian trustees on behalf of others

Description of the assets held in this capacity	
Name and objects of the charity on whose behalf the assets are held and how this falls within the custodian charity's objects	
Details of arrangements for safe custody and segregation of such assets from the charity's own assets	

Additional information (optional)

Names and addresses of advisers (Optional information)

Type of adviser	Name	Address
-----------------	------	---------

Name of chief executive or names of senior staff members (Optional information)

--

Exemptions from disclosure

Reason for non-disclosure of key personnel details

--

Other optional information

--

Declarations

The trustees declare that they have approved the trustees' report above.

Signed on behalf of the charity's trustees

Signature(s)	Original Signed	
Full name(s)	PTW Holland	
Position (eg Secretary, Chair, etc)	Station Commander (Managing Trustee)	
Date	15 Feb 2022	



RAF Honington Officers' Mess		Charity No	1131112
Annual accounts for the period			
Period start date	01 Jun 2020	To	Period end date 31 May 2021

Section A Statement of Financial Activities

Recommended categories by activity	Guidance Notes	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Prior year funds
		£ F01	£ F02	£ F03	£ F04	£ F05
Incoming resources (Note 3)						
Income and endowments from:						
Donations and legacies	S01	29,009	-	-	29,009	54,127
Charitable activities	S02	15,958	-	-	15,958	100,634
Other trading activities	S03	-	-	-	-	-
Investments	S04	939	-	-	939	745
Separate material item of income	S05	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S06	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S07	45,906	-	-	45,906	155,506
Resources expended (Note 6)						
Expenditure on:						
Raising funds	S08	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities	S09	40,593	-	-	40,593	134,326
Separate material item of expense	S10	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S11	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S12	40,593	-	-	40,593	134,326
Net income/(expenditure) before investment gains/(losses)	S13	5,313	-	-	5,313	21,180
Net gains/(losses) on investments	S14	8,167	-	-	8,167	(7,210)
Net income/(expenditure)	S15	13,480	-	-	13,480	13,970
Extraordinary items (Note 7)	S16	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers between funds	S17	-	-	-	-	-
Other recognised gains/(losses):						
Gains and (losses) on revaluation of fixed assets for the charity's own use	S18	-	-	-	-	-
Other gains/(losses)	S19	-	-	-	-	-
Net movement in funds	S20	13,480	-	-	13,480	13,970
Reconciliation of funds:						
Total funds brought forward	S21	236,096	-	17,150	253,246	239,276
Total funds carried forward	S22	249,576	-	17,150	266,726	253,246

Section B

Balance Sheet

RAF Honington
Officers' Mess
at 31 May 2021

Guidance Notes	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total this year	Total last year
	£	£	£	£	£
	F01	F02	F03	F04	F05
Fixed assets					
Intangible assets (Note 15)	B01	-	-	-	-
Tangible assets (Note 14)	B02	149,319	-	149,319	149,319
Heritage assets (Note 16)	B03	-	-	-	-
Investments (Note 17)	B04	15,785	-	17,150	24,768
Total fixed assets	B05	165,104	-	17,150	182,254
Current assets					
Stock (Note 18)	B06	3,259	-	-	3,436
Debtors (Note 19)	B07	6,202	-	-	11,913
Investments (Note 17.4)	B08	-	-	-	-
Cash at bank and in hand (Note 24)	B09	83,410	-	-	83,410
Total current assets	B10	92,871	-	-	92,871
Creditors: amounts falling due within one year (Note 20)	B11	8,399	-	-	8,399
Cash at bank and in hand (Note 20)	B09x	-	-	-	-
Total current liabilities	B12	8,399	-	-	8,399
Net current assets/(liabilities)	B12	84,472	-	-	84,472
Total assets less current liabilities	B13	249,576	-	17,150	266,726
Creditors: amounts falling due after one year (Note 20)	B14	-	-	-	-
Provisions for liabilities	B15	-	-	-	-
Total net assets or liabilities	B16	249,576	-	17,150	266,726
Funds of the Charity					
Endowment funds (Note 27)	B17		17,150	17,150	17,150
Restricted income funds (Note 27)	B18		-	-	-
Designated funds	B19d	-		-	-
Unrestricted funds	B19	249,576		249,576	236,096
Revaluation reserve	B20	-		-	-
Total funds	B21	249,576	-	17,150	266,726

Signed by one or two trustees on behalf of all the trustees

Signature	Date of approval dd/mm/yyyy
Original Signed	15/02/2022
Grp Capt Piers Holland	

Section C Statement of Cash Flows

RAF Honington
Officers' Mess
Year to 31 May 2021

Net movement in funds generated from operations		13,480
Depreciation in the year	-	
Disposal of Fixed Assets	-	
Revaluation of Fixed Assets	-	
Movement in Stocks/Inventories	177	
Movement in Debtors/Receivables	5,711	
Movement in Creditors/Payables	369	
	<u> </u>	
Net movement in assets and liabilities		6,257
Net cash generated from operations		19,737
Investing Activities		
Investment in Fixed Assets	-	
Changes in Investments	(8,167)	
	<u> </u>	
Total for Investing Activities		(8,167)
Financing Activities		
Repayment of Loans	-	
	<u> </u>	
Total for Financing Activities		-
Total movement in Cash at bank and in hand		11,570
Cash at bank and in hand B/fwd	01 Jun 2020	71,840
Cash at bank and in hand C/Fwd	31 May 2021	83,410

Section D **Notes to the accounts**

Note 1 Basis of preparation

This section should be completed by all charities .

1.1 Basis of accounting

These accounts have been prepared under the historical cost convention with items recognised at cost or transaction value unless otherwise stated in the relevant note(s) to these accounts.

The financial statements have been prepared in accordance with:

- the Statement of Recommended Practice: Accounting and Reporting by Charities preparing their accounts in accordance with the Financial Reporting Standard applicable in the UK and Republic of Ireland (FRS 102) issued on 16 July 2014
- and with the Charities Act 2011.

The charity constitutes a public benefit entity as defined by FRS 102.*

Yes

* -Tick as appropriate

1.2 Going concern

If there are material uncertainties related to events or conditions that cast significant doubt on the charity's ability to continue as a going concern, please provide the following details or state "Not applicable", if appropriate:

An explanation as to those factors that support the conclusion that the charity is a going concern;

N/A

Disclosure of any uncertainties that make the going concern assumption doubtful;

N/A

Where accounts are not prepared on a going concern basis, please disclose this fact together with the basis on which the trustees prepared the accounts and the reason why the charity is not regarded as a going concern.

N/A

Section D Notes to the accounts

1.3 Change of accounting policy

The accounts present a true and fair view and the accounting policies adopted are those outlined in note { }.

Yes*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the change in accounting policy;</i>	N/A
<i>(ii) the reasons why applying the new accounting policy provides more reliable and more relevant information; and</i>	N/A
<i>(iii) the amount of the adjustment for each line affected in the current period, each prior period presented and the aggregate amount of the adjustment relating to periods before those presented, 3.44 FRS 102 SORP.</i>	N/A

1.4 Changes to accounting estimates

No changes to accounting estimates have occurred in the reporting period (3.46 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of any changes;</i>	N/A
<i>(ii) the effect of the change on income and expense or assets and liabilities for the current period; and</i>	N/A
<i>(iii) where practicable, the effect of the change in one or more future periods.</i>	N/A

Section D**Notes to the accounts****1.5 Material prior year errors**

No material prior year error have been identified in the reporting period (3.47 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*

✓

No*

✓

* -Tick as appropriate

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the prior period error;</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(ii) for each prior period presented in the accounts, the amount of the correction for each account line item affected; and</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(iii) the amount of the correction at the beginning of the earliest prior period presented in the accounts.</i>	<i>N/A</i>

Note 2

Accounting Policies

Please complete this note when first reporting under FRS2102. Section 35 of FRS102, requires 3 reconciliations to be presented, if all are applicable.

2.1 RECONCILIATION WITH PREVIOUS GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRACTICE

Please provide a description of the nature of each change in accounting policy

None

Reconciliation of funds per previous GAAP to funds determined under FRS 102

	Start of period £	End of period £
Fund balances as previously stated		
<i>Adjustments:</i>		

Fund balance as restated

-	-
---	---

Reconciliation of net income/(net expenditure) per previous GAAP to net income/(net expenditure) under FRS 102

	End of period £
Net income/(expenditure) as previously stated	
<i>Adjustments:</i>	

Previous period net income/(expenditure) as restated

-

Note 2 Accounting Policies

This standard list of accounting policies has been applied by the charity except for those identified, "No" or "N/a". Where a different or additional policy has been adopted then this is detailed in the box below.

2.1 INCOME

Recognition of income	<p>These are included in the Statement of Financial Activities</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ the charity becomes entitled to the resources; ▪ it is more likely than not that the trustees will receive the resources; and ▪ the monetary value can be measured with sufficient reliability. 	Yes
Offsetting	There has been no offsetting of assets and liabilities, or income and expenses, unless required or permitted by the FRS 102 SORP or FRS 102.	Yes
Grants and donations	<p>Grants and donations are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP).</p> <p>In the case of performance related grants, income must only be recognised to the extent that the charity has provided the specified goods or services as entitlement to the grant only occurs when the performance related conditions are met (5.16 FRS 102 SORP).</p>	Yes
Legacies	Legacies are included in the SOFA when receipt is probable, that is, when there has been grant of probate, the executors have established that there are sufficient assets in the estate and any conditions attached to the legacy are either within the control of the charity or have been met.	N/A
Government grants	The charity has received government grants in the reporting period	No
Tax reclaims on donations and gifts	Gift Aid receivable is included in income when there is a valid declaration from the donor. Any Gift Aid amount recovered on a donation is considered to be part of that gift and is treated as an addition to the same fund as the initial donation unless the donor or the terms of the appeal have specified otherwise.	N/A
Contractual income and performance related grants	This is only included in the SoFA once the charity has provided the related goods or services or met the performance related conditions.	N/A
Donated goods	<p>Donated goods are measured at fair value (the amount for which the asset could be exchanged) unless impractical to do so.</p> <p>The cost of any stock of goods donated for distribution to beneficiaries is deemed to be the fair value of those gifts at the time of their receipt and they are recognised on receipt. In the reporting period in which the stocks are distributed, they are recognised as an expense at the carrying amount of the stocks at distribution.</p> <p>Donated goods for resale are measured at fair value on initial recognition, which is the expected proceeds from sale less the expected costs of sale, and recognised in 'Income from other trading activities' with the corresponding stock recognised in the balance sheet. On its sale the value of stock is charged against 'Income from other trading activities' and the proceeds from sale are also recognised as 'Income from other trading activities'.</p> <p>Goods donated for on-going use by the charity are recognised as tangible fixed assets and included in the SoFA as incoming resources when receivable.</p>	N/A

	Gifts in kind for use by the charity are included in the SoFA as income from donations when receivable	N/A
Donated services and facilities	Donated services and facilities are included in the SOFA when received at the value of the gift to the charity provided the value of the gift can be measured reliably.	N/A
	Donated services and facilities that are consumed immediately are recognised as income with an equivalent amount recognised as an expense under the appropriate heading in the SOFA.	N/A
Support costs	The charity has incurred expenditure on support costs.	Yes
Volunteer help	The value of any voluntary help received is not included in the accounts but is described in the trustees' annual report.	N/A
Income from interest, royalties and dividends	This is included in the accounts when receipt is probable and the amount receivable can be measured reliably	Yes
Income from membership subscriptions	Membership subscriptions received in the nature of a gift are recognised in Donations and Legacies.	N/A
	Membership subscriptions which gives a member the right to buy services or other benefits are recognised as income earned from the provision of goods and services as income from charitable activities.	Yes
Settlement of insurance claims	Insurance claims are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP) and are included as an item of other income in the SoFA.	N/A
Investment gains and losses	This includes any realised or unrealised gains or losses on the sale of investments and any gain or loss resulting from revaluing investments to market value at the end of the year.	Yes

2.2 EXPENDITURE & LIABILITIES

Liability recognition	Liabilities are recognised where it is more likely than not that there is a legal or constructive obligation committing the charity to pay out resources and the amount of the obligation can be measured with reasonable certainty.	Yes
Governance and support costs	Support costs have been allocated between governance costs and other support. Governance costs comprise all costs involving public accountability of the charity and its compliance with regulation and good practice.	Yes
	Support costs include central functions and have been allocated to activity cost categories on a basis consistent with the use of resources, eg allocating property costs by floor areas, or per capita, staff costs by the time spent and other costs by their usage.	Yes
Grants with performance conditions	Where the charity gives a grant with conditions for its payment being a specific level of service or output to be provided, such grants are only recognised in the SoFA once the recipient of the grant has provided the specified service or output.	N/A
Grants payable without performance conditions	Where there are no conditions attaching to the grant that enables the donor charity to realistically avoid the commitment, a liability for the full funding obligation must be recognised.	Yes

Section C	Notes to the accounts	cont...
-----------	-----------------------	---------

Redundancy cost	The charity made no redundancy payments during the reporting period.	Yes
------------------------	--	------------

Deferred income	No material item of deferred income has been included in the accounts	Yes
------------------------	---	------------

Creditors	The charity has creditors which are measured at settlement amounts less any trade discounts	N/A
------------------	---	------------

Provisions for liabilities	A liability is measured on recognition at its historical cost and then subsequently measured at the best estimate of the amount required to settle the obligation at the reporting date	Yes
-----------------------------------	---	------------

Basic financial instruments	The charity accounts for basic financial instruments on initial recognition as per paragraph 10.7 FRS 102 SORP. Subsequent measurement is as per paragraphs 11.17 to 11.19, FRS 102 SORP.	Yes
------------------------------------	---	------------

2.4 ASSETS

Tangible fixed assets for use by charity	These are capitalised if they can be used for more than one year, and cost above zero	Yes
---	---	------------

They are valued at cost.	No
--------------------------	-----------

The depreciation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 14.	No
---	-----------

Intangible fixed assets	The charity has intangible fixed assets, that is, non-monetary assets that do not have physical substance but are identifiable and are controlled by the charity through custody or legal rights. The amortisation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 15.	No
--------------------------------	---	-----------

They are valued at cost.	N/A
--------------------------	------------

Heritage assets	The charity has heritage assets, that is, non-monetary assets with historic, artistic, scientific, technological, geophysical or environmental qualities that are held and maintained principally for their contribution to knowledge and culture. The depreciation rates and methods used as disclosed in note 16.	No
------------------------	---	-----------

They are valued at cost.	N/A
--------------------------	------------

Investments	Fixed asset investments in quoted shares, traded bonds and similar investments are valued at initially at cost and subsequently at fair value (their market value) at the year end. The same treatment is applied to unlisted investments unless fair value cannot be measured reliably in which case it is measured at cost less impairment.	Yes
--------------------	---	------------

Investments held for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than 1 year are treated as current asset investments	Yes
---	------------

Stocks and work in progress	Stocks held for sale as part of non-charitable trade are measured at the lower or cost or net realisable value.	Yes
------------------------------------	---	------------

Goods or services provided as part of a charitable activity are measured at net realisable value based on the service potential provided by items of stock.	Yes
---	------------

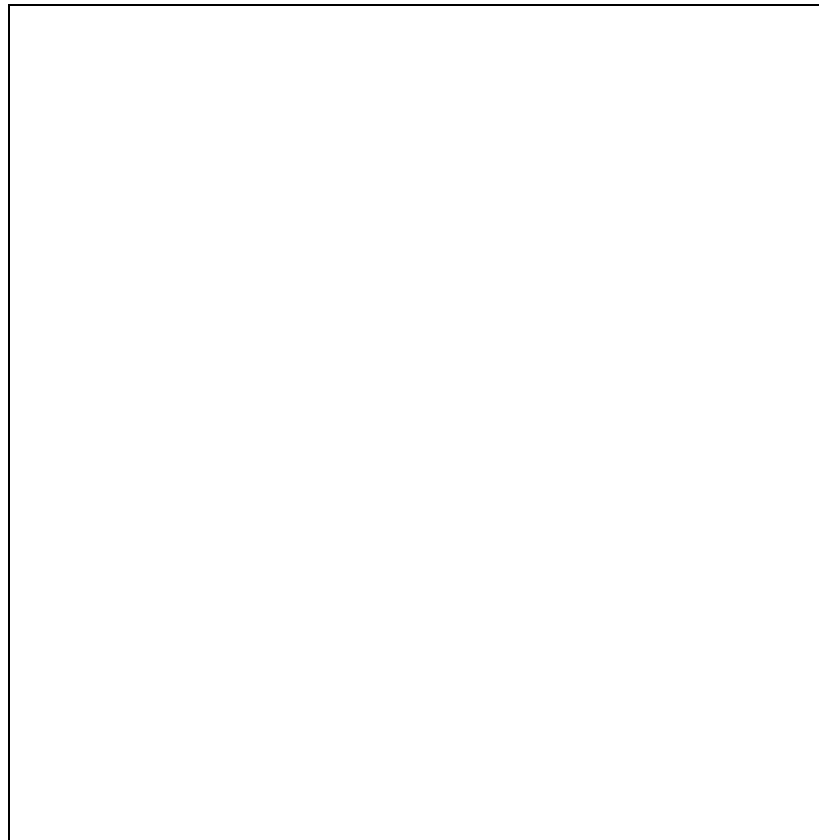
Work in progress is valued at cost less any foreseeable loss that is likely to occur on the contract.	Yes
---	------------

Debtors Debtors (including trade debtors and loans receivable) are measured on initial recognition at settlement amount after any trade discounts or amount advanced by the charity. Subsequently, they are measured at the cash or other consideration expected to be received **Yes**

Current asset investments The charity has investments which it holds for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date less than one year. These include cash on deposit and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than one year held for investment purposes rather than to meet short term cash commitments as they fall due. **N/A**

They are valued at fair value except where they qualify as basic financial instruments **N/A**

Policies adopted additional to or different from those above



Note 3 Analysis of income

	Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year			
	Unrestricted funds £	Restricted income funds £	Endowment funds £	Total funds £	Unrestricted funds £	Restricted income funds £	Endowment funds £	Prior year funds £
Donations and legacies:	Analysis							
Donations and gifts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gift Aid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General grants provided by government/other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Membership subscriptions and sponsorships which are in substance donations	29,009	-	-	29,009	54,127	-	-	54,127
Donated goods, facilities and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other donations and legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	29,009	-	-	29,009	54,127	-	-	54,127
Charitable activities:								
Bar Income	9,840	-	-	9,840	48,687	-	-	48,687
Function Income	2,871	-	-	2,871	45,880	-	-	45,880
Maintenance Income	2,688	-	-	2,688	3,884	-	-	3,884
Presentation Income	-	-	-	-	2,183	-	-	2,183
Sundry Income	559	-	-	559	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	15,958	-	-	15,958	100,634	-	-	100,634
Other trading activities:								
Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income from investments:								
Interest income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividend income	939	-	-	939	745	-	-	745
Rental and leasing income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	939	-	-	939	745	-	-	745
Separate material item of income:								
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other:								
Conversion of endowment funds into income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gain on disposal of a tangible fixed asset held for charity's own use	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gain on disposal of a programme related investment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royalties from the exploitation of intellectual property rights	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other - Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL INCOME	45,906	-	-	45,906	155,506	-	-	155,506

Other information:

All income in the prior year was unrestricted except for: (please provide description and amounts)

Where any endowment fund is converted into income in the reporting period, please give the reason for the conversion.

Within the income items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)

Note 4

Analysis of receipts of government grants

	Description	This year	Last year
		£	£
Government grant 1	N/A	-	-
Government grant 2		-	-
Government grant 3		-	-
Other		-	-
	Total	-	-

Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to grants that have been recognised in income.

	This year		Last year

Please give details of other forms of government assistance from which the charity has directly benefited.

Note 5

Donated goods, facilities and services

	This year £	Last year £
Seconded staff	-	-
Use of property	-	-
Other	-	-

	This year	Last year
Please provide details of the accounting policy for the recognition and valuation of donated goods, facilities and services.		
Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to resources from donated goods and services not recognised in income.		
Please give details of other forms of other donated goods and services not recognised in the accounts, eg contribution of unpaid volunteers.		

Note 6

Analysis of expenditure

Analysis	Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year			
	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Expenditure on raising funds:								
Incurring seeking donations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incurring seeking legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incurring seeking grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating membership schemes and social lotteries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Staging fundraising events	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fundraising agents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating charity shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating a trading company - non-charitable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Advertising, marketing, direct mail and publicity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Start up costs incurred in generating new source of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Database development costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment management costs:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portfolio management costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cost of obtaining investment advice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment administration costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intellectual property licencing costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rent collection, property repairs, maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on raising funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditure on charitable activities								
Accounting Services	192	-	-	192	400	-	-	400
Bad Debts Written Off	3,089	-	-	3,089	1,681	-	-	1,681
Bar	8,818	-	-	8,818	42,540	-	-	42,540
Functions	3,227	-	-	3,227	73,547	-	-	73,547
Independent Examination	713	-	-	713	697	-	-	697
Insurance	615	-	-	615	451	-	-	451
Maintenance	1,774	-	-	1,774	3,306	-	-	3,306
Major Refurbishment	9,408	-	-	9,408	-	-	-	-
Newspapers	1,201	-	-	1,201	2,366	-	-	2,366
Performing Rights	770	-	-	770	2,962	-	-	2,962
Prior Year Adjustment	-	-	-	-	(97)	-	-	(97)
Refreshments	10,456	-	-	10,456	6,301	-	-	6,301
Sundry	168	-	-	168	-	-	-	-
TV Licences and Subscriptions	162	-	-	162	172	-	-	172
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on charitable activities	40,593	-	-	40,593	134,326	-	-	134,326
Separate material item of expense								
Extraordinary items	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total separate material item of expense	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other								
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total other expenditure	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	40,593	-	-	40,593	134,326	-	-	134,326

Other information:

Analysis of expenditure on charitable activities

Activity or programme	Activity	This year				Last year			
		Activities £	Grant £	Support £	Total this £	Activities £	Grant £	Support £	Total prior £
Activity 1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 2		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 3		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 4		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 5		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Prior year expenditure on charitable activities can be analysed as follows:	
---	--

Within the expenditure items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)	
--	--

Note 7 Extraordinary items

Please explain the nature of each extraordinary item occurring in the period.

	Description	This year £	Last year £
Extraordinary item 1		-	-
Extraordinary item 2		-	-
Extraordinary item 3		-	-
Extraordinary item 4		-	-
	Total extraordinary items	-	-

Note 8 Funds received as agent

8.1 Please complete this note if the charity has agreed to administer the funds of another entity as its agent. Note: If a charity is acting as an agent, it should not recognise the income in the Statement of Financial Activities or the Balance Sheet.

Description/name of party	Related party (Yes or No)	Amount received		Amount paid out		Balance held at period end	
		This year	Last year	This year	Last year	This year	Last year
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Community Development Fund	Yes	1,851	2,656	1,852	2,946	156	157
Sports Fund	Yes	3,412	4,888	3,410	5,434	290	288
Squadron Funds	Yes	1,750	3,338	1,788	3,695	165	203
ESS - Pay as you dine	No	48,796	39,492	41,830	42,676	6,966	-
Members' Savings	Yes	2,960	59,008	8,880	59,253	1,052	6,972
Total		58,769	109,382	57,760	114,004	8,629	7,620

8.2 Where a consortia or similar arrangement exists whereby 2 or more charities co-operate to achieve economies in the purchase of goods or services, please disclose details of any balances outstanding between any participating members.

Description/name of party	Balance held at period end	
	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Note 9 Support Costs

Please complete this note if the charity has analysed its expenses using activity categories and has support costs.

Support cost (examples)	Raising funds	Furthering Objectives	Activity 2	Activity 3	Grand total	Basis of allocation
	£	£	£	£	£	(Describe method)
Governance	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	

Please provide details of the accounting policy adopted for the apportionment of costs between activities and any estimation techniques used to calculate their apportionment.

Costs have been apportioned on a basis designed to reflect the use of the resource.

Note 10 Details of certain items of expenditure**10.1 Fees for examination of the accounts**

Please provide details of the amount paid for any statutory external scrutiny of accounts and other services provided by your independent examiner. If nothing was paid please enter '0' in the appropriate box(es).

	This year £	Last year £
Independent examiner's fees	713	697
Assurance services other than audit or independent examination	-	-
Tax advisory fees	-	-
Other fees (for example: financial advice, consultancy, accountancy services) paid to the independent examiner	192	400

Note 11 Paid employees

Please complete this note if the charity has any employees.

11.1 Staff Costs

	This year £	Last year £
Salaries and wages	-	-
Social security costs	-	-
Pension costs (defined contribution scheme)	-	-
Other employee benefits	-	-
Total staff costs	-	-

Please provide details of expenditure on staff working for the charity whose contracts are with and are paid by a related party

N/A

Please give details of the number of employees whose total employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) fell within each band of £10,000 from £60,000 upwards. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

No employees received employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) for the reporting period of more than £60,000

True

Band	Number of employees	
	This year	Last year
£60,000 to £69,999		
£70,000 to £79,999		
£80,000 to £89,999		
£90,000 to £99,999		
£100,000 to £109,999		

Please provide the total amount paid to key management personnel (includes trustees and senior management) for their services to the charity

This year	Last year

11.2 Average head count in the year

The parts of the charity in which the employees work

	This year Number	Last year Number
Fundraising	-	-
Charitable Activities	-	1
Governance	-	-
Other	-	-
Total	-	1

11.3 Ex-gratia payments to employees and others (excluding trustees)

Please complete if an ex-gratia payment is made.

No ex-gratia payments have been made

Please explain the nature of the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the legal authority or reason for making the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the amount of the payment (or value of any waiver of a right to an asset)

This year	
Last year	

11.4 Redundancy payments

Please complete if any redundancy or termination payment is made in the period.

No Redundancies during the period

Total amount of payment

The nature of the payment (cash, asset etc.)

This year	
Last year	

The extent of redundancy funding at the balance sheet date

This year	
Last year	

Please state the accounting policy for any redundancy or termination payments

This year	
Last year	

Note 12 Defined contribution pension scheme or defined benefit scheme accounted for as a defined contribution scheme.

12.1 Please complete this note if a defined contribution pension scheme is operated.

	This year	Last year
Amount of contributions recognised in the SOFA as an expense	£0	£0
Please explain the basis for allocating the liability and expense of defined contribution pension scheme between activities and between restricted and unrestricted funds.		

12.2 Please complete this section where the charity participates in a defined benefit pension plan but is unable to ascertain its share of the underlying assets and liabilities.

Please confirm that although the scheme is accounted for as a defined contribution plan, it is a defined benefit plan.

--

Please provide such information as is available about the plan's surplus or deficit and the implications, if any, for the reporting charity

--

12.3 Please complete this section where the charity participates in a multi-employer defined benefit pension plan that is accounted for as a defined contribution plan.

Describe the extent to which the charity can be liable to the plan for other entities' obligations under the terms and conditions of the multi-employer plan

--

Note 14**Tangible fixed assets**

Please complete this note if the charity has any tangible fixed assets

14.1 Cost or valuation

	Freehold land & buildings	Other land & buildings	Plant, machinery and motor vehicles	Fixtures, fittings and equipment	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
At the beginning of the year	-	-	-	149,319	149,319
Additions	-	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	149,319	149,319

14.2 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis	SL	SL	SL	SL	Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance ("RB")
** Rate					
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

14.3 Net book value

Net book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	149,319	149,319
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	149,319	149,319

14.4 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	N/A
Last year	N/A

14.5 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

	This year	Last year
<i>the effective date of the revaluation</i>		
<i>the name of independent valuer, if applicable</i>		
<i>the methods applied and significant assumptions</i>		
<i>the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.</i>		

14.6 Other disclosures

	This year	Last year
<i>(i) Please state the amount of borrowing costs, if any, capitalised in the construction of tangible fixed assets and the capitalisation rate used.</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>(ii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of tangible fixed assets.</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>(iii) Details of the existence and carrying amounts of property, plant and equipment to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.</i>	N/A	N/A

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

** Please indicate the method of depreciation by deleting the method not applicable (SL = straight line; RB = reducing balance). Also please indicate the rate of depreciation: for straight line, what is the anticipated life of the asset (in years); for reducing balance, what is the percentage annual deduction.

Note 15 Intangible assets*Please complete this note if the charity has any intangible assets***15.1 Cost or valuation**

	Research & development	Patents and trademarks	Other	Total
	£	£	£	£
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.2 Amortisation and impairments

**Basis	SL	SL	SL	Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance ("RB")
** Rate				

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Amortisation	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-

15.3 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.4 Accounting policy*Please disclose the accounting policy for intangible fixed assets including:**Reasons for choosing amortisation rates**Policies for the recognition of any capital development*

15.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	Last year

15.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

the methods applied

the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.

This year	Last year

15.7 Other disclosures

(i) If your intangible asset was acquired by way of grant, provide value on initial recognition and carrying amount of the asset.

(ii) Details of the carrying amounts of any intangible assets to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

(iii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of intangible assets.

(iv) State the amount of research and development expenditure recognised as expenditure in the year.

(vi) Please detail the headings in the SOFA in which a charge for amortisation of intangible assets is included.

(vii) For any material intangible assets, please provide a description, its carrying amount and any remaining amortisation period.

This year	Last year

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

** Please indicate the method of depreciation by deleting the method not applicable (SL = straight line; RB = reducing balance). Also please indicate the rate of depreciation: for straight line, what is the anticipated life of the asset (in years); for reducing balance, what is the percentage annual deduction.

Note 16 Heritage assets

Please complete this note if the charity has heritage assets

16.1 General disclosures for all charities holding heritage assets

(i) Explain the nature and scale of heritage assets held.

(ii) Explain the policy for the acquisition, preservation, management and disposal of heritage assets.

16.2 Cost or valuation

	Heritage asset 1 £	Heritage asset 2 £	Heritage asset 3 £	Heritage asset 4 £	Total £
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.3 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis						Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance
** Rate						

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-	-

16.4 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

--

16.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

qualifications of independent valuer

the methods applied and significant assumptions

any significant limitations on the valuation

This year	Last year

16.7 Analysis of heritage assets by class or group distinguishing those at cost and those at valuation

Carrying amount at the beginning of the period

Additions

Disposals

Depreciation/impairment

Revaluation

Carrying amount at the end of period

At valuation Group A £	At cost Group B £	Total £
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-

16.8 Heritage assets (where heritage assets are not recognised on the balance sheet)

(i) Explain the reason why heritage assets have not been recognised on the balance sheet.

(ii) Describe the significance and nature of heritage assets.

(iii) Disclose information that is helpful in assessing the value of heritage assets.

(iv) Explain the reason why it is not practicable to obtain a valuation of heritage assets.

This year	Last year

16.9 Five year summary of heritage assets transactions

	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017
	£	£	£	£	£
Purchases					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Donations					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total additions	-	-	-	-	-
Charge for impairment					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total charge for impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals					
Group A - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group B - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total disposals	-	-	-	-	-

Note 17 Investment assets

Please complete this note if the charity has any investment assets.

17.1 Fixed assets investments (please provide for each class of investment)

	Cash & cash equivalents	Listed investments	Investment properties	Social investments	Other	Total
Carrying (fair) value at beginning of period	24,768	-	-	-	-	24,768
Add: additions to investments during period*		-	-	-	-	-
Less: disposals at carrying value		-	-	-	-	-
Less: impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add: Reversal of impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): transfer in/(out) in the period	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): net gain/(loss) on revaluation	8,167	-	-	-	-	8,167
Carrying (fair) value at end of year	32,935	-	-	-	-	32,935

*Please specify additions resulting from acquisitions through business combinations, if any.

--

Please note that Fair Value in this context is the amount for which an asset could be exchanged between knowledgeable and willing parties in an arm's length transaction. For traded securities, the fair value is the value of the security quoted on the London Stock Exchange Daily Official List or equivalent. For other assets where there is no market price on a traded market, it is the trustees' or valuers' best estimate of fair value.

17.2 Please provide a breakdown of investments shown above agreeing with the balance sheet row B04 differentiating between those held at fair value and those held at cost less impairment.

Analysis of investments

	Fair value at year end	Cost less impairment
	£	£
Cash & cash equivalents	32,935	-
Listed investments	-	-
Investment properties	-	-
Social investments	-	-
Other investments	-	-
Total	32,935	-
Grand total (Fair value at year end+Cost less impairment)		32,935

17.3 If your charity holds investment properties, please complete the following note:

- (i) Explain the methods and significant assumptions in determining the fair value of investment property held by the charity
- (ii) Name or independent valuer, if applicable, and relevant qualifications
- (iii) Provide details of any restrictions on the ability to realise investment property or on the remittance of income or disposal proceeds
- (iv) Explain any contractual obligations for the purchase, construction or development of investment property or for repairs, maintenance or enhancements

17.4 Please provide a breakdown of current asset investments, if applicable, agreeing with the balance sheet.

Analysis of current asset investments

- Cash or cash equivalents
- Listed investments
- Investment properties
- Social investments
- Other investments
- Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

17.5 Guarantees

Please provide details and amount of any guarantee made to or on behalf of a third party

Name of the entity or entities benefitting from those guarantees

Please explain how the guarantee furthers the charity's aims

This year	Last year

17.6 Concessionary loans

Amount of concessionary loans made (*Multiple loans made may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

Description	This year £	Last year £
Total		

Amount of concessionary loans received (*Multiple loans received may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

Description	This year £	Last year £
Total		

Terms and conditions eg interest rate, security provided

Value of any concessionary loans which have been committed but not taken up at the reporting date

Amounts payable within 1 year

Amounts payable after more than 1 year

Amounts receivable within 1 year

Amounts receivable after more than 1 year

This year	Last year

17.7 Additional information

Please provide information about the significance of investments to the charity's financial position or performance eg. terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

For all investments measured at fair value, the basis for determining the value, including any assumptions applied when using a valuation technique.

Where a charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial asset pledged as security and the terms and conditions relating to its pledge.

This year	Last year

Note 18

Stocks

Please complete this note if the charity holds any stock items

18.1 Please state the carrying amount of stock and work in progress analysed between activities.

	Stock		Donated goods		Work in progress
	For distribution	For resale	For distribution	For resale	
	£	£	£	£	
Charitable activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	3,436	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	(177)	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	3,259	-	-	-
Other trading activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Other:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Total this year	-	3,259	-	-	-
Total previous year	-	3,436	-	-	-

18.2 Please specify the carrying amount of any stocks pledged as security for liabilities

This year	Last year
£	£

Note 19 Debtors and prepayments

Please complete this note if the charity has any debtors or prepayments.

19.1 Analysis of debtors

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
6,202	11,913
-	-
-	-
6,202	11,913

Please complete 19.2 where a material debtor is recoverable more than a year after the reporting date.

19.2 Analysis of debtors recoverable in more than 1 year (included in debtors above)

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

Note 20 Creditors and accruals

Please complete this note if the charity has any creditors or accruals.

20.1 Analysis of creditors

	Amounts falling due within one year		Amounts falling due after more than one year	
	This year £	Last year £	This year £	Last year £
Accruals for grants payable	-	-	-	-
Bank loans and overdrafts	-	-	-	-
Trade creditors	4,994	3,278	-	-
Payments received on account for contracts or performance-related grants	-	-	-	-
Accruals and deferred income	922	1,145	-	-
Taxation and social security	2,483	3,607	-	-
Other creditors	-	-	-	-
Total	8,399	8,030	-	-

20.2 Deferred income

Please complete this note if the charity has deferred income.

Please explain the reasons why income is deferred.

--

Movement in deferred income account

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts released to income from previous periods	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

Note 21 Provisions for liabilities and charges

Please complete this note if you have included in charity expenditure any provisions. A provision is made when the charity has a liability of uncertain timing or amount.

21.1 Movements in recognised provisions and funding commitment during the period

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts charged against the provision in the current period	-	-
Unused amounts reversed during the period	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

21.2 Please provide:

	This year	Last year
- a brief description of any obligations on the balance sheet and the expected amount and timing of resulting payments;		
- an indication of the uncertainties about the amount or timing of those outflows; and		
- the amount of any expected reimbursement, stating the amount of any asset that has been recognised for that expected reimbursement.		

21.3 For any funding commitment that is not recognised as a liability or provision, provide details of commitment made, the time frame of that commitment, any performance-related conditions and details of how the commitment will be funded (with contracts for capital expenditure separately identified).

This year	Last year

21.4 Where unrestricted funds have been designated to a fund commitment, please disclose the nature of any amounts designated and the likely timing of that expenditure.

--	--

Note 22 Other disclosures for debtors, creditors and other basic financial instruments

22.1 Please provide information about the significance of financial instruments (eg. debtors, creditors, investments etc) to the charity's financial position or performance, for example, the terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

This year	Last year

22.2 If the charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial assets pledged as security and the terms and conditions related to its pledge should be given here.

--	--

Note 23 Contingent liabilities and contingent assets**23.1 Contingent liabilities**

Where the charity has contingent liabilities, please complete the following section unless the possibility of their existence is remote.

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect £
Permanent Endowment (CL) to the RAF Central Fund: to return original working capital if unit ever closes.	17,150

23.2 Contingent assets

Where the charity has contingent assets, please complete the following section when their existence is probable

Description of item	Estimate of financial effect £

23.4 Other disclosures for contingent assets and/or liabilities

Please provide the following information where practicable:

Explain any uncertainties relating to the amount or timing of settlement; and the possibility of any reimbursement

Where it is not practical to make one or more of these disclosures, please state this fact

	This year	Last year

Note 24 **Cash at bank and in hand**

Short term cash investments (less than 3 months maturity date)
Short term deposits
Cash at bank
Cash Floats
Other

	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	-	-
	83,410	71,840
	-	-
	-	-
Total	83,410	71,840

Note 25 Fair value of assets and liabilities

	This year	Last year
25.1 Please provide details of the charity's exposure to credit risk (the risk of incurring a loss due to a debtor not paying what is owed) , liquidity risk (the risk of not being able to meet short term financial demands) and market risk (the risk that the value of an investment will fall due to changes in the market) arising from financial instruments to which the charity is exposed at the end of the reporting period and explain how the charity manages those risks.		
25.2 Please give details of the amount of change in the fair value of basic financial instruments (debtors, creditors, investments (see section 11, FRS 102 SORP)) measured at fair value through the SoFA that is attributable to changes in credit risk.		

Note 26 **Events after the end of the reporting period**

Please complete this note events (not requiring adjustment to the accounts) have occurred after the end of the reporting period but before the accounts are authorised which relate to conditions that arose after the end of the reporting period.

	This year	Last year
Please provide details of the nature of the event		
Provide an estimate of the financial effect of the event or a statement that such an estimate cannot be made		

Section D

Notes to the accounts

Note 27 Charity funds

27.1 Details of material funds held and movements during the CURRENT reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendible endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Contingent Liability	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	17,150	-	-	-	-	17,150
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	236,096	45,906	(40,593)	-	8,167	249,576
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total Funds	253,246	45,906	(40,593)	-	8,167	266,726

Section D

Notes to the accounts

Note 27 Charity funds (cont)

27.2 Details of material funds held and movements during the PREVIOUS reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendible endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Contingent Liability	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	17,150	-	-	-	-	17,150
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	222,126	155,506	(134,326)	-	(7,210)	236,096
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total Funds	239,276	155,506	(134,326)	-	(7,210)	253,246

Note 27

Charity funds (cont)

27.3 Transfers between funds

	Reason for transfer and where endowment is converted to income, legal power for its conversion	Amount
Between unrestricted and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and unrestricted funds	<i>None</i>	

27.4 Designated funds

Planned use	Purpose of the designation	Amount

Note 28 Transactions with trustees and related parties

If the charity has any transactions with related parties (other than the trustee expenses explained in guidance notes) details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box or "False" if there are transactions to report.

28.1 Trustee remuneration and benefits

None of the trustees have been paid any remuneration or received any other benefits from an employment with their charity or a related entity (True or False)

TRUE

In the period the charity has paid trustees remuneration and benefits. Please give the amount of, and legal authority for, any remuneration or other benefits paid to a trustee by the charity or any institution or company connected with it.

Name of trustee	Legal authority (eg order, governing document)	Amounts paid or benefit value					Last year
		This year					
		Remuneration	Pension contribution	Redundancy (including loss of office)/ ex gratia	Other	TOTAL	TOTAL
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
						-	-
						-	-
						-	-
						-	-

Please give details of why remuneration or other employment benefits were paid.

N/A

Where an ex gratia payment has been made to a trustee, provide an explanation of the nature of the payment.

N/A

28.2 Trustees' expenses

If the charity has paid trustees expenses for fulfilling their duties, details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box below. If there are transactions to report, please enter "False".

No trustee expenses have been incurred (True or False)

FALSE

Type of expenses reimbursed	This year	Last year
	£	£
Travel		
Subsistence		
Accommodation		
Other (please specify):		
TOTAL		

Please provide the number of trustees reimbursed for expenses or who had expenses paid by the charity

28.3 Transaction(s) with related parties

Please give details of any transaction undertaken by (or on behalf of) the charity in which a related party has a material interest, including where funds have been held as agent for related parties. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

There have been no related party transactions in the reporting period (True or False)

FALSE

Name of the trustee or related party	Relationship to charity	Description of the transaction(s)	Amount	Balance at period end	Provision for bad debts at period end	Amounts written off during reporting period	Total
			£	£	£	£	£
							-
							-
							-
							-

In relation to the transactions above, please provide the terms and conditions, including any security and the nature of any payment (consideration) to be provided in settlement.

For any related party, please provide details of any guarantees given or received.

Note 29**Additional Disclosures**

The following are significant matters which are not covered in other notes and need to be included to provide a proper understanding of the accounts. If there is insufficient room here, please add a separate sheet.



Section A

Independent Examiner's Report

**Report to the trustees/
members of**

Charity Name
RAF HONINGTON OFFICERS' MESS

**On accounts for the year
ended**

31ST MAY 2021

**Charity no
(if any)**

1131112

Set out on pages

CC17A & TAR

I report to the trustees on my examination of the accounts of the above charity ("the Charity").

**Responsibilities and
basis of report**

As the charity's trustees, you are responsible for the preparation of the accounts in accordance with the requirements of the Charities Act 2011 ("the Act").

I report in respect of my examination of the Charity's accounts carried out under section 145 of the 2011 Act and in carrying out my examination, I have followed all the applicable Directions given by the Charity Commission under section 145(5)(b) of the Act.

**Independent
examiner's statement**

~~The charity's gross income exceeded £250,000 and I am qualified to undertake the examination by being a Fellow member of the Association of Charity Independent Examiners.~~

I have completed my examination. I confirm that no material matters have come to my attention in connection with the examination (~~other than that disclosed below *~~) which gives me cause to believe that in, any material respect:

- the accounting records were not kept in accordance with section 130 of the Charities Act; or
- the accounts did not accord with the accounting records; or
- the accounts did not comply with the applicable requirements concerning the form and content of accounts set out in the Charities (Accounts and Reports) Regulations 2008 other than any requirement that the accounts give a 'true and fair' view which is not a matter considered as part of an independent examination.

I have no concerns and have come across no other matters in connection with the examination to which attention should be drawn in this report in order to enable a proper understanding of the accounts to be reached.

Signed: *Original signed*

Date: 23.02.2022

Name: HOWARD NEIL SANDERSON

Relevant professional FCIE

qualification(s) or body
(if any):

--

Address:

ACCOUNTANCY COMPLIANCE SOLUTIONS (UK) LIMITED
1 ENDCLIFFE AVENUE, SCUNTHORPE, NORTH LINCOLNSHIRE,
DN17 2RB

Section B

Disclosure

Only complete if the examiner needs to highlight material matters of concern (see CC32, Independent examination of charity accounts: directions and guidance for examiners).

Give here brief details of any items that the examiner wishes to disclose.

--